

Gc
974.402
M642min
1939
rept.103
1988522

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01796 9574

1939 - MILTON, MASS.

VITAL RECORDS

Pages 85-96

GENEALOGY
974.402
M642MIN
1939

TOWN OF MILTON



103rd ANNUAL REPORT 1939

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1940



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	29
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	52
Street Directory	7
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	56
Town Officers Sworn	82
Vital Statistics:	
Births	85
Marriages	89
Deaths	93
Reports of Special Committees appointed at the 1939 Annual Town Meeting	97

1988522

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	126
Board of Appeals	115
Building Department	142
Cemetery	130
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	138
Engineering Department	119
Fence Viewers	139
Fire Department	131
General Contractor	138
Health	135
Highway	158
Inspector of Animals	141
Inspector of Milk	139
Inspector of Plumbing	143
Inspector of Slaughtering	138
Inspector of Wires	141
Legislative Counsel	113
Moth Department	134
Park Department	145
Planning Board	148
Police Department	146
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	153
Public Library—Trustees' Report	152
Public Welfare	150
Retirement Board	173
School Report	253
Sealer of Weights and Measures	144
Selectmen	111
Sewer Commissioners	155
Town Accountant	179
Town Counsel	113
Town Treasurer	184
Tree Warden	133
Tuberculosis Clinic	137
Wadsworth Fund—Trustees' Report	230
Warrant Committee	103
Water Commissioners	162
Water Department Superintendent	164
Wire Department	140
Works Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager	169

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
Aid to Dependent Children	207
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	208
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	205
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	208
Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of Agency	207
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	221
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	215
Armistice Day	215
Assessors	214
Augusta Road Construction	185
Balance Sheet	203
Board of Appeals	226
Building Department	186
Cabot Street Construction	191
Catherine Road Construction	202
Cemetery	201
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	218
Chapter 500, Acts of 1938	218
Chesterfield Road Construction	204
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	202
Collector	197
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery	184
Contributory Retirement System	218
Deferred Revenue Accounts	216
Dental Dispensary	228
Dog Licenses	195
East Milton Playground	220
Election and Registration	213
Fairlawn Avenue Construction	186
Ferncroft Road Construction	201
Financial Statements	201
Fire	177
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	190
Franklin Street Construction	191
Funded Debt of the Town	204
Funds Held by the Town	252
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government	236
Granite Avenue Bridge	216
Granite Avenue Relocation	199
Harold Street Construction	204
Health	201
Highways	195
Highway—New Equipment	198
Hillside Street Damages	199
Howe Street Construction	204
Hudson Street Construction	201
Hydrant Service	201
Inspector of Animals	191
Inspector of Plumbing	195
Insurance	191
Interest	215
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	220
July Fourth Celebration	219
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	214
Law	210
Libraries	185
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	211
	212

	Page
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	212
Maturing Debt	220
Melbourne Road Construction	201
Memorial Day	214
Mosquito Control Work	216
Moth—General	193
Moth—Private	193
New Junior High School	211
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	196
Oakland Hall Fund	222
Old Age Assistance	207
Old Age Assistance Administration	205
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	207
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant Administration	207
Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of	207
Outside Relief Administration	205
Parks and Playgrounds	213
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund	222
Pensions:	
Laborers	215
Policemen and Firemen	214
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	214
Public School Teachers	215
Permanent List of Citizens who Served in the World War	216
Permanent Construction—Highway	199
Pillon Road Construction	203
Planning Board	187
Police	189
Police—New Equipment	190
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	190
Police—Private Work	189
Private Work—Highway	200
Public Welfare	206
Receipts	180
Refunds	222
Reserve Fund	215
Rowe Street Construction	203
Schools—General Expenses	209
Schools—Maintenance of Buildings	210
Schools—New Equipment	210
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	210
Sealer of Weights and Measures	191
Selectmen	183
Sewer Assessment Refunds	197
Sewer Construction	197
Sewer Maintenance	196
Snow and Ice Removal	199
Sponsor's Agent	217
Soldiers' Relief	208
Soldier's Burial	208
Standish Road Construction	202
Stanton Road Construction	202
State and Military Aid	208
Street Betterments	202
Street Lighting	200
Summary	225
Surface Drainage—Highway	200
Tailings Account	220
Tax Refunds	222
Temporary Loans	220

	Page
Thacher Building	183
Town Accountant	183
Town Accountant—New Equipment	183
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	239
Town Clerk	186
Town Collector	232
Town Engineer	188
Town Hall and Lot	187
Town Hall—New Equipment	188
Town Report	215
Town Treasurer's Report	234
Traffic Lights	200
Treasurer	184
Trees—General	194
Trees—Private	194
Trust Funds	234
Tuberculosis Clinic	196
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	222
Unpaid Bills:	
1938—General Unemployment Relief	217
Previous Years—Health	195
1938—Moth General	193
Previous Years—Public Welfare	207
1938—Vocational Education	211
Vocational Education	211
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report	230
Warrant Committee	187
Water Department	223
Wire Department	192
Wire—New Equipment	192
Wires, Inspection of	192
Zoning Committee	216

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	Macadam	40	886		1931
Adams Street	Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Quincy line at East Milton	11290	2.14	Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40-75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	Dirt	10		304	
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	Dirt	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	Macadam	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line in Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	Dirt	50		1720	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	Dirt	50		1203	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1595	.30	Gravel & Macadam	40	1030	575	1927
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel	30-38	3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	Macadam	40	876		1930
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	Dirt & Macadam	40-50	1514	554	1931-1932
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	Macadam	40	352		1898
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	Gravel	32	465		1906
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Macadam	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	Gravel	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St. Circle	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	
Beacon Street	Hyde Park line	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	Dirt	40	310	690	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.			*(N)ote) All in Quincy				
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55-66	(*)		

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120	(†)		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313	589	1901-1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Farbanks Rd.	589	.11	Dirt	40			
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314		1889
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533		1932
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Pleasant land	647	.12	Dirt & Macadam	40	525	122	
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	Macadam	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Macadam	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40-100	15900		1871-1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Macadam	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	Gravel	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40-55	19252		
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Gravel	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40		1111	
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	Gravel	30	714		1907-1925
Byrne Road	Cape St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	Dirt	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	Dirt & Macadam	40	1396	125	1938-1939
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	Dirt	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40-60	(†)		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Bituminous Concrete	30	468		
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	Macadam	40	615		1939
Cape Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436		1895-1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	Macadam	40-60	1521		1931-1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	Macadam	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	Dirt	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	893	.17	Macadam	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Gravel & Sheet Asphalt	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	Macadam	50	7444		
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	Dirt	50		1303	
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	Dirt	50		828	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	Dirt	50		684	

† {(T) 23259. † (S) 7900.

{(S) 1234.

STREET DIRECTORY

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1197	23 Gravel	40	1197	1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant St.	Houghton Rd.	592	.11 Macadam	40	592	1938
Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	316	.06 Dirt	50	316	
Church Street	Adams St.	Squantum St.	2734	.52 Macadam	40	2734	1904
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	273	.05 Gravel	36	273	
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54 Gravel	20-30	2886	1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17 Macadam	30	913	
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38 Gravel	40-50	1640	
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09 Dirt	40	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	1902	.36 Gravel	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1220	.23 Gravel & Dirt	40	300	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15 Macadam	40	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05 Gravel	40	292	
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48 Gravel & Dirt	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19 Macadam	40	1022	1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05 Dirt	40	244	
Coollidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13 Dirt	50	686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08 Dirt	40	445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18 Dirt & Macadam	50	367	1939
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05 Asphalt	50	290	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20 Macadam & Dirt	40	496	1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12 Gravel	40	647	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07 Dirt	21	391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Hyde Park line	1497	.28 Macadam	50	1497	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06 Macadam	50	319	1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27 Macadam & Dirt	30	50	1936
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	644	.12 Dirt	40	644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16 Dirt	40	828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	675	.13 Dirt	40	675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08 Macadam	50	398	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Private land	2400	.45 Dirt	45	2400	(†)
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29 Gravel & Macadam	50	1528	
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Quincy line at East Milton	528	.10 Gravel	40	528	1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85 Macadam	40-73	4471	1888
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09 Asphalt	50	453	1938
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41 Macadam	40-55	7470	(†)
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04 Gravel	30	212	

†1904-10 Ext. †1882-88-1893

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	Dirt	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1938	.37	Dirt	40	602	1336	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Macadam & Dirt	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	Macadam	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	Gravel	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Macadam & Dirt	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinekley Rd.	712	.13	Macadam	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	Macadam	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	Macadam & Dirt	40	362	1943	1938
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	264	.05	Dirt	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40	1276	215	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Dirt	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Gravel	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	Dirt	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Macadam	40	635		
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	Asphalt	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	Macadam	40	2725		
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	1570	.29	Gravel	30		1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	Macad. & Gravel	40-75	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam	65-82 (*)			
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Gravel & Oil	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Bituminous	40	785		
Greenleaf Road	Windor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	Macadam	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	Gravel	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	Macadam & Dirt	40	500		1934
Gullford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22	Dirt	40		1171	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1945	.37	Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	Dirt	30-50	2901		

STREET DIRECTORY

11

Harbor View Park	Private land	520|	.10 Gravel	170|	5655	520
Harold Street	Canton Ave.	5555	1.07 Dirt	40-45	1062	1938
Hawthorne Road	Warren Ave.	1062	.20 Macadam	40	876	1921
Hazel Street	Eliot St.	876	.16 Dirt	40	570	1930
High Street	Pleasant St.	648	.12 Macadam & Dirt	40	597	
Highfield Circle	Eliot St.	597	.11 Macadam	31	286	
Highland Street	Brook Rd.	286	.05 Dirt	40-70		
Hillcrest Road	Canton Ave.	5524	1.05 Gravel & Macad.	30-40	524	
Hillside Street	Brook Rd.	811	.15 Macadam	40	811	1931
Hills View Road	Randolph Ave.	14553	2.76 Gravel	30-100 (f)		
Hinekley Road	Canton line	925	.18 Gravel	40	2880	1910
	Blue Hill Ave.	2880	.55 Gravel & Macadam	40		
	Elot St.					
Holborn Street	Private land	272	.05 Dirt	40	794	1906
Hollis Street	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 Dirt	40		
Holmes Lane	Private land	800	.15 Gravel	18-24	800	
Hope Avenue	Squantum St.	843	.16 Dirt	40	843	
Horton Place	Private land	1000	.19 Dirt	20	1000	
Houghton Road	Private land	251	.05 Dirt	50	251	
Houston Avenue	Brook Road Playground	1778	.34 Gravel	40-50	1778	1895-1910
Howard Street	Private land	295	.06 Macadam	30	295	1930
Howe Street	Belcher Circle	939	.18 Macadam	40	939	1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	850	.16 Gravel	40	850	
Hudson Street	Penncroft Rd.	1218	.23 Macadam	40	1218	1937
Huntington Road	Private land	1345	.25 Gravel	40	904	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Cabot St.	1138	.21 Dirt & Macadam	50	310	828
Hutchinson Street	Adams St.	427	.08 Gravel	40	427	1899
Johnson Street	Private land	260	.05 Macadam	30	260	1932
Kahler Avenue	Thacher St.	952	.18 Gravel	40	952	1911
Kenilworth Road	Westvale Road	626	.12 Loam	50	626	
Lafayette Street	Roosevelt St.	684	.13 Dirt	50	684	
Lancaster Lane	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 Dirt	50	497	
Landon Road	Robbins St.	763	.14 Macadam	50	763	
			& Gravel			
Lantern Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11 Macadam	40	562	1936
Laurel Road	Kahler Ave.	720	.14 Macadam	40	720	1929-1931
Lawndale Road	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 Loam	50	676	
Lawrence Road	Private land	786	.15 Dirt & Macadam	40	270	1930
Libby Road	Squantum St.	548	.10 Dirt	30	548	
Lindcoln Street	Brook Rd.	786	.15 Macadam	30-40	786	1901
Lindbergh Road	Private land	229	.04 Dirt	25-30	229	
Lochland Street	Neponset River Reservation	494	.09 Dirt	50	494	
Lodge Street	Pleasant St.	980	.19 Dirt	40	980	

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	Macadam	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	Macadam	30	1065		1936
Lufberry Street	Chafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	Dirt	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	Dirt	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bond Rd.	900	.17	Dirt	50		900	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	467	.09	Dirt	40		467	
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		
Marlyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	Macadam	40	971		1885-1898
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1149	.22	Dirt & Macadam	40	253	896	1939
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	Dirt	40		281	1939
Mathews Street	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	Dirt	40		774	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	Dirt	40		420	
Mayhew Road	Belcher Circle	Private land	482	.09	Dirt	50		482	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	412	.08	Dirt	40		412	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	Macadam	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	Gravel	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	Macadam	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	Macadam	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	Macadam	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	Macadam	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	Macadam	50	2906		
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	Macadam	40	146		1932
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	Dirt	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	Gravel & Macadam	40	1307		1908-07-27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	Gravel	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	388	.07	Dirt	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Hoy Terrace	400	.08	Gravel	40		400	
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	Dirt	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	Dirt	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	187	.04	Macadam	40-60	187		1936
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	Dirt	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	Gravel	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	Gravel	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	Gravel	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	Macadam	40	1281		1885-1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	Dirt	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	283	.05	Gravel	40	283		1912

STREET DIRECTORY

13

Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07 Macadam	40	374	1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 Gravel & Macadam	40	1829	1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	.22 Dirt	30-40	1170	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 Dirt	40	1274	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	.13 Dirt	40	680	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25 Macadam	40-50	1314	1931-1932
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	.21 Dirt	40	1126	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 Gravel	30-35	896	
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 Macadam	40	390	1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18 Dirt & Macadam	40	413	1939
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30 Gravel	40	1600	
Pine Grove Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	660	.12 Dirt	40	660	
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61 Gravel & Macadam	30-50	8488	1872†-1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1455	.28 Gravel & Oil	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	640	.12 Dirt & Macadam	33	450	1931
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13 Dirt	40	683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15 Dirt	30	800	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09 Dirt	40	465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line	16806	3.18 Macadam	40-74	(*)	
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 Gravel	45	443	
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 Macadam	74	5434	1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29 Dirt & Macadam	40	800	1929
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21 Dirt	40	1100	
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08 Dirt	50	420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 Dirt	40	1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13 Dirt	35	700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 Gravel	35-45	3461	
Rockview Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09 Dirt	40	486	1898
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	.06 Dirt	40	300	
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11 Gravel	40	568	1927
Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufberry St.	980	.16 Dirt	40	980	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.18 Dirt	40	820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23 Macadam	40	1216	1928-1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34 Dirt	20-30	1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 Gravel	40	819	1889
Rusclewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	925	.18 Dirt	40	925	
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Private land	694	.13 Macadam	40	694	1936

* (T) 7156. † Relocation.

{ (S) 9650.

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted 1936-1937 -1938 Ex 1887 1877
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	Macadam	50-60	940		
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	Gravel	40	2737		Ex 1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	870	.16	Gravel	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	Loam	50		590	
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	Dirt	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	Macadam	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	Gravel	35	1105		1907
Spurce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	3568	.67	Gravel & Macadam	40	3568		
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Dirt & Macadam	50	1037	497	1939
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	Macadam	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	448	200	(†)
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	Dirt	50		119	
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Macadam	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel, Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	Gravel	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	Macadam	40	813		
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	Dirt	50		325	
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07		50		382	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	Bituminous Concrete	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Macadam	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	Asphalt	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	276	.05	Macadam Concrete	30	276		1929

STREET DIRECTORY

Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	.05 Macadam	290	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	.17 Gravel	920	40	920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	.24 Gravel	1241	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	.25 Macadam	1323	40	900	1928
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	.08 Macadam	397	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	.17 Gravel	885	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	.12 Gravel	619	40	619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road	.38 Gravel	2019	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Quincy Line at East Milton	.27 Gravel & Macadam	1400	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	.17 Gravel	902	40	902	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	.42 Macadam & Dirt	2242	50-160	1335	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	.09 Macadam	490	30-40	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	.05 Macadam	284	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	.03 Dirt	178	50	178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	.13 Gravel	711	40	711	
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	.16 Loam	840	50	840	1906
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	.10 Macadam	528	20-40	528	
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	.08 Gravel	400	40	400	1916
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	.04 Dirt	200	20	200	1912
Willamow Street	Clifton Rd.	Private land	.08 Dirt	400	40	400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	.07 Macadam	372	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	.13 Gravel	708	40	708	1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	.17 Macadam	910	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	.10 Macadam	500	40	500	1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	.26 Dirt	1397	40	1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	.31 Dirt & Macadam	1619	40	1281	1930-1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	.05 Dirt	258	25	258	
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	.11 Loam	593	40-50	593	
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	.91 Gravel	4814	50	650	
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	.10 Dirt	500	40	500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Private land	.03 Dirt	159	30	159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.09 Asphalt Concrete	464	50	464	1938
Totals				471,806	89.36	352,231	119,575
					Miles	56.57	
					Miles	10.14	
					Miles	66.71	

STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1939

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	53,538	10.140

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1939-1940

<i>Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways</i>		
JOSIAH BABCOCK	DANIEL E. DUGGAN	FREDERICK A. GASKINS
<i>Town Clerk</i>		<i>Town Treasurer</i>
G. FRANK KEMP		CLYDE L. WHITTIER
<i>Assessors</i>		
GEORGE S. MURRAY	ROBERT BOWIE	CARL R. HORNE*
<i>School Committee</i>		
ROLAND S. FULTON	FRANCIS C. BATES	JAMES F. BALLARD*
ELIZABETH L. DOWLING	WILLIAM A. PARKS	JOSEPH GOOSTRAY*
<i>Town Collector</i>		
G. FRANK KEMP		
<i>Board of Health</i>		
LINCOLN W. PIERCE	PAUL R. WITHINGTON	HERVEY W. KING*
<i>Park Commissioners</i>		
JOHN F. KERRIGAN	GEORGE OWEN, JR.	WILLIAM G. RODD*
<i>Trustees of Public Library</i>		
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM	ROGER L. SCAIFE	JAMES F. BALLARD*
FRANK E. LANE	ROGER WOLCOTT	RUTH E. PIERCE*
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON	CHARLES M. ROGERSON	CARLETON R. RICHMOND*
<i>Trustees of Cemetery</i>		
G. NEWELL HURD	PERCY E. SHELDON	ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT		REGINALD L. ROBBINS*
<i>Sewer Commissioners</i>		
JAMES F. CAMPBELL	FRED Y. MARSHALL	STANLEY CUNNINGHAM*
<i>Water Commissioners</i>		
JOHN B. MOORE	EDWARD P. HAMILTON	EDWARD L. HURD*
<i>Board of Public Welfare</i>		
JOHN TALBOT	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd	THOMAS M. GIBBONS*
	LESTER D. WATSON	EDITH E. STEBBINS*
<i>Trustees of Wadsworth Fund</i>		
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.	SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT	LINCOLN BRYANT*
<i>Planning Board</i>		
JOSEPH D. LELAND	HENRY V. HUBBARD	WARLAND WIGHT
FRANK B. FREDERICK		FRED N. RUSSELL*
<i>Constables</i>		
WILLIAM B. LADD*		VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI*
CLARENCE M. MacKINNON*		JOHN R. SHIELDS*
<i>Tree Warden</i>		
JOHN BALCH		
<i>Moderator</i>		
CHARLES S. PIERCE		
<i>Measurers of Lumber</i>		
GEORGE E. BURT		CARL R. HORNE
<i>Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District</i>		
JOSIAH BABCOCK		

*Term expires March 1940.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1939

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires, March 1942

Barry, Albert A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.
 Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Rd.
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
 Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
 Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Hannoh, Edwin F., 75 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Henri, Fritz W. A., 94 Blue Hill Terr.
 Homer, Florence A., 85 Oak St.
 Howes, Forrest E., 31 Chever St.
 MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkway.
 MacKinnon, Hector E., 28 Brush Hill Rd.
 Treat, George A., 9 Tucker St.
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.

Term Expires, March 1941

Bagley, James A., 12 Verdale Rd.
 Campbell, James D. R., 91 Brook Rd.
 Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Fletcher, Elmer P., 3 Verdale Rd.
 Flynn, Dorothea M., 88 Brush Hill Rd.
 Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
 Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
 Hobbs, William E., 15 Lothrop Ave.
 Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill St.
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
 Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Verdale Rd.
 Taylor, Welman Y., 37 Churchhill St.
 Thouson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

Term Expires, March 1940

Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
 Duffy, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Duffy, Raymond J., 58 Blue Hill Ave.
 Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verdale Rd.
 Fabian, John T., 40 Blue Hill Terr. (Deceased)
 Fletcher, Eliz. A., 3 Verdale Rd.
 Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.
 Goodfellow, John F., 33 Belvoir Hill Rd. (Moved)
 Hollingsworth, Anor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.
 Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.
 Nielsen, M. Christian G., 225 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
 Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.
 Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires, March 1942

Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.
 Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
 Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.
 Landers, William R., 28 Cliff Rd. (Deceased)
 MacGueill, Stans, C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
 McLaughlin, James F., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Ave.
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
 Dutton, William F., 41 Hinkleby Rd.
 Durigan, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
 Hurd, G. Newell, 192 Central Ave.
 McLaughlin, Thomas J., 53 Brackton Rd.
 Merrill, C. H. Sage, 93 Hinkleby Rd.
 Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.
 Turner, Everett S., 34 Cliff Rd.
 Wheatley, Frank T., 84 Blue Hills Pkway.
 White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorn Rd.

Term Expires, March 1940

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.
 Buchanan, John, 21 Brandon Rd. (Deceased)
 Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Ave.
 Cushman, Michael F., 25 Kahler Ave.
 Crosby, William B., 35 Hinkleby Rd.
 Curtis, Frank M., 32 Brandon Rd.
 Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Farrell, James J., 131 Brook Rd.
 McPake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank 348 Central Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1939 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires, March 1942

Bremer, Clifton L., 29 No. Russell St.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
Hausemann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Isley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Sturgis, Howard O., 241 Adams St.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Burgin, R. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.
Gates, Charles L., 43 Valley Rd.
Hurd, Edward L., 152 Adams St.
Lunt, Irving G., 142 Eliot St.
Mackin, Harold F., 8 Canwell Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 186 Randolph Ave.
Wald, Stephen M., 267 Adams Street

Term Expires, March 1940

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell Rd.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.
Lane, Walter A., 173 School St.
Morden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.

Ex-Officio

Balch, John, 162 Adams St.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.
King, Hervey W., 49 Russell St.
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
Scaife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bruce, Robert A., 637 Canton Ave.
Does, Charles H., 81 Dyer Ave.
Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
MacDonald, Kenneth C., 19 Reedsdale Rd.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Murray, George S., 61 Wendell Park
Peunert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
Queeney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
Swan, W. Gordon, 55 Elm St.

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires, March 1941

Canty, Richard D., 289 Thacher St.
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Creedon, Anastasia G., 190 Thacher St.
Dale, Edward O., 39 Winthrop St.
Grimm, Valentine F., 256 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
Murphy, Edward T., Jr., 164 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Pursell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park
Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

Term Expires, March 1940

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Cunneill, James W., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Frost, Jennie E., 25 Elm St.
Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park
Hutchinson, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
Metvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Orcutt, Frank E., 24 Houston Ave.
Queeney, Blanche N., 15 Dyer Ave.

Ex-Officio

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.
Koddy, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkwy.

TOWN OFFICERS

Term Expires, March 1942

Anderson, Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.
Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.
Beck, Alfred, Jr., 36 Holmes Lane
Caldenwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
Donald, James Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Gratfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Hewitt, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
Hollingsworth, Amor, Jr., 616 Blue Hill Ave.
LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gum Hill St.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires, March 1941

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.
Bulmye, Collin B., 270 Galen St.
Crimp, Frank W., 36 Vango St.
Edwards, James F., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Kitzgerald, James F., 147 Canton Ave.
Fleischner, Herbert E., 276 Centre St.
Forde, Frank R., 36 Meredith Cir.
Frauch, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Rd.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
MacCormack, Dwight B., 50 Thompson Lane
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
Richards, Frank L., 608 Randolph Ave.
Stokinger, Herbert G., 170 Centre St.
Swift, Russell, Jr., 42 Reedsdale Rd.
Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.
Williams, Grace H., 1100 Randolph Ave.

Term Expires, March 1940

Benis, George F., 232 Highland St.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Cir.
DeNormande, Elsie, 137 Highland St.
Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
Eustis, Frederick A., 1452 Canton Ave.
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
Peabody, W. Rodman, 760 Brush Hill Rd.
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside St.
Vose, Arthur W., 207 Hillside St.
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.
Wilmington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Draper, Copeland M., 303 Hillside St.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane

Term Expires, March 1942

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.
Bates, Louise M., 453 Adams St.
Brooks, Francis F., 300 Adams St.
Cuesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
Clough, Clifton C., 8 Andrews Rd.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Furber, Alan W., 25 St. Agatha Rd.
Goodwin, Grace M., 24 Plymouth Ave.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
Roy, James M., 396 Pleasant St.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Canton Ave.
Russell, James G., 312 Edge Hill Rd.
Wade, John, 20 Reservation Rd.

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires, March 1941

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.
Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.
Ladd, Elinor M., 381 Centre St.
McGrath, Katherine E., 27 Otis St.
Parks, William A., 29 Hillcrest Rd.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.
Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
Watson, Lester D., 191 Edge Hill Rd.
Weaver, Warren E., 93 Grafton Ave.

Term Expires, March 1940

Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bears, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Carlson, Gotthard W., 57 Governors Rd.
Gisburne, Edward A., 118 Otis St.
Gostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.
Oels, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.
Wadsworth, William L., 87 Reservation Rd.
Wilson, Harold A., 18 Hillcrest Rd.

Ex-Officio

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1939 — Continued

TOWN OFFICERS

21

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires, March 1942

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
 Ballard, Anna K., 38 Projecta Rd.
 Cartier, Clara P., 30 Granite Place
 Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Rd.
 Draper, Louise B., 5 Burton St.
 Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.
 Fritze, John I., Jr., 86 Granite Place
 Fuller, Barbara M., 60 Washington St.
 Johnson, Ethel M., 30 Brackett St.
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
 Kellner, Francis S., 416 Granite Ave.
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
 Olsen, Oat, 8 Burton St.
 Wood, Albert, 280 Granite Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Alsen, John H., 15 Johnson St.
 Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Ave.
 Esau, William S., 83 Bryant Ave.
 Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.
 Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
 Jackson, Frederick I., 47 Washington St.
 Johnson, Carl H., 7 Johnson St.
 Johnson, George E., 162 Church St.
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
 Mullen, William S., 64 Antwerp St.
 Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerp St.
 Scholtes, Alexander, 48 Pierce St.
 Skinner, Prescott, 23 Mechanic St.
 Urquhart, William J., 86 Washington St.

Term Expires, March 1940

Arnold, Sarah F., 7 Pierce St.
 Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
 Coghlan, Edward M., 16 Bassett St.
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
 Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.
 Gallagher, James S., 78 Granite Place
 Gallagher, John J., 588 Adams St.
 Googins, Albert H., 90 Wood St.
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
 Johnson, Kenneth D., 30 Brackett St.
 Polued, Virginius, 585 Adams St.
 Park, William G., 11 Bates Rd.
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN BALCH

Town Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Legislative Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
J. HARRY HOLMES

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
J. HARRY HOLMES

THOMAS J. McGRATH, JR.
FRANK A. SPLAINE
JOHN CAMPBELL
PATRICK J. BANNIN
FRED ALMGREN
ERNEST E. LEAVITT
CHARLES H. MASKELL
ARTHUR O. ALLEN
JAMES CULLEN
FORREST J. MAYNARD
JOSEPH L. BERTRAM
JOHN GORDON
ALFRED H. CANNON
MALACHI BURNS
FRED P. KING
ROGER P. SANGSTER
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH
PATRICK McDONNELL

Special Police
ALBERT G. MARTIN
EDWARD J. LEARY
ARTHUR S. FORBES
WILLIAM C. GREEN
BURPEE L. DeWOLFE
WALTER L. McDERMOTT
C. FRED JOY, JR.
WILLIAM M. KEENAN
FRANK DAGLE
DENNIS CASHMAN
FRANK L. RICHARDS
LESTER H. EDWARDS
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI
B. FRED ROBIE
T. RUSSELL HALLY
TIMOTHY H. LYONS
CARL H. RAUSCHER
FRANCIS STANLEY

AARON H. YEATON
TIMOTHY HAGERTY
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
CLINTON ABBOTT
WILLIAM R. CRUMP
CHARLES A. MacDONALD
PERCY A. LITTLEFIELD
IRVING R. OCHS
THOMAS HIGGINS
JAMES E. ARMSTRONG
THOMAS YOUNG
DANIEL MACADAM
JOHN J. DOWLING
JOHN CURLEY
JOHN PIERCE
RALPH TROW
ERNEST HUNT
GEORGE FRIES

Insurance Advisor and Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.
HARRY WELLS

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Superintendent of Wires
J. HARRY HOLMES

Inspector of Wires
J. HARRY HOLMES

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant in the Office of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Soldiers' Relief Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Inspector of Buildings
GEORGE E. BURT*
FRED N. RUSSELL**

Deputy Inspector of Buildings
FRED N. RUSSELL†

Inspector of Animals
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lock-Up
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Retired—June 30, 1939.

**Appointed—July 1, 1939.

†To June 30, 1939.

TOWN OFFICERS

23

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)
FRANK L. RICHARDS

PATRICK F. MAHONEY
JOSEPH A. REIN

Art Commissioners

ALANSON H. STURGIS

MRS. WALTER STRONCER***

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

Agent "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion, appointed by the Selectmen to act in case of emergency

JOSEPH C. AFFANATO
WILLIAM BLOOM
GORDON B. BUDD
GEORGE G. CALDWELL
VICTOR CARLSON
HENRY F. CLARK
EDGAR A. ERLANDSON
WILLARD C. EVERETT
HAROLD L. FABIAN
WILLIAM C. FORDE
HERBERT S. FRENCH
BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM
WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON

CHARLES F. HAGGERTY
NELSON F. HERMANE
WALTER R. HORMAN
THOMAS T. N. IRWIN
PAUL A. JAKUES
BARRY KEENAN
JOSEPH KULDA
ALBERT I. LARSON
GEORGE A. LOBBAN
THOMAS L. MCCARTHY
JOHN G. MCHARDY
ROY E. MCKEEN
FRED Y. MARSHALL
STANLEY H. MAYNARD

HERBERT H. MILLER
CLARENCE MORRIN
FRANK G. NILSON
CARL V. PAYSON
FREDERICK C. POW
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
ALBERT L. SCHINDLER
EVERETT E. SHOREY
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE
JOSEPH A. TANSEY
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH
ALBERT WOOD
HORACE WOOD

Works Progress Administration—Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

GEORGE S. MURRAY*
JOHN M. CURLEY**

HENRY W. PALMER

ALANSON H. STURGIS

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL
Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

Inspector of Slaughtering
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Clerk
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Clerk
ALICE L. STEPHENS

Assistant Clerk
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

JOHN TALBOT

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

THOMAS M. GIBBONS

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

*Resigned—May 1, 1939.

**Appointed—May 1, 1939

***Deceased.

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1939

Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road
Astle, Harold F., 16 Waldo Road

Baker, Harold C., 46 Frothingham Street
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street
Barnbrick, John, 2 Breck Street
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street
Bartholomew, John A., 35 Pine Grove Street
Beal, Joseph D., 54 Central Avenue
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Road
Bill, Daniel F., 59 Cheever Street
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Bond, Herbert I., 75 Hurlock Road
Boudreau, Gustave, 55 Waldeck Road
Bradford, Robert Lee, 29 Crown Street
Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Road
Brock, George R., 20 Hope Avenue

Carle, John N., 14 Hope Avenue
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carlson, Albert F., 16 Fairlawn Avenue
Carlson, Clarence, 2 Martin Terrace
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road
Carroll, William E., 20 Aberdeen Road
Churchill, H. Dudley, 11-A Morton Terrace
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road
Clark, Herman F., 224 Eliot Street
Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Road
Cole, Willis H., 134 Church Street
Collins, R. Perry, 37 Hillview Road
Corcoran, George F., 6 Valley Road Ext.
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road
Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore Street
Cowan, John W., 59 Blue Hill Terrace Street
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street
Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Avenue
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street
Cunningham, Joseph S., 241 Canton Avenue

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Day, Peter A., 101 Pagoda Street
DeSantis, Michael, 145 Audubon Road
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue
Dingwell, William A., 92 Capen Street
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue
Donahoe, Robert V., 5 Centre Lane
Drever, Peter G., 8 Nahanton Avenue
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street
Duffy, Edmund J., 58 Blue Hill Avenue
Duncan, James W., 289 Granite Avenue
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Earle, Weston H., 15 Wendell Park East
Ellsworth, John B., 25 Eaton Street
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue
English, Frederick A. T., 20 Blue Hills Parkway

Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street
Falvey, Thomas J., 66 Governors Road
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Foss, Benjamin E., 22 Cottage Place
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gallacher, James, Jr., 39 Hawthorne Road
Gleeson, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue
Grandison, Ralph V., 62 Cliff Road

Hahn, Arthur P., 50 Curtis Road
Hagan, John L., 12 Fairbanks Road
Haines, Clarence H., 549 Eliot Street
Haley, Frank J., 24 Garden Street
Haley, Joseph F., 280 Blue Hills Parkway

Hall, Frederick K., 85 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Harold E., 97 Cheever Street
Hankey, Joseph C., 80 Franklin Street
Hannigan, Michael J., 35 Centre Street
Hardy, Frank K., 77 Cary Avenue
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Parkway
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hayes, Vincent, 19 Horton Place
Healy, John J., 11 Austin Street
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street
Hibbard, Charles L., 49 Walnut Street
Hoard, Norman, 27 Wendell Park East
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street
Holden, Richard K., 158 Eliot Street
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Brae Burn Road
Huntington, Herbert G., 2 Kahler Avenue
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot Street

Irwin, Thomas T. M., 442 Central Avenue

Jaques, Paul A., 349 Highland Street
Johnson, Charles S., 27 Huntington Road
Johnson, Walter F., 40 Howe Street
Johnston, Walter F., 3 Howard Street

Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Road
Kenney, John J., 70 Walnut Street
Kneath, William A., 98 Emerson Road
Kuntz, Joseph S., 37 Cheever Street

Larson, Albert I., 18 Emerson Road
Leary, Daniel F., 9 Huntington Road
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street
Lever, Floyd E., 66 Warren Avenue
Levine, Louis, 271 Eliot Street
Lincoln, Frank P., 35 Elm Street
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street

Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road
Martin, John F., 40 Dyer Avenue
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
McAuliffe, Robert A., 65 Churchill Street
McGrath, Matthew J., 27 Otis Street
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road
McKenna, Chester W., 25 Lothrop Avenue
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Road
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street
Morrisette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue
Muldoon, Charles W., 35 Warren Avenue
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Road

Newman, Hadley, 10 Columbia Park
Nilson, David J., 24 Grove Street
Norris, Francis, 26 Brae Burn Road

O'Brien, William J., 17 Cheever Street
O'Connell, Joseph J., 71 St. Agatha Road

Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Road
Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road
Perry, Oscar R., 7 Mathaurs Street
Peterson, Alfred B., 90 Cliff Road
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Poole, Merle R., 62 Cheever Street
Porter, Earl F., 44 Concord Avenue
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Pursell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park West
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Edward T., 18 Kahler Avenue
Quinn, Francis H., 3 McKinnon Avenue

Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Road
Rauscher, Carl H., 81 Bryant Avenue
Reynolds, David S., 14 Plymouth Avenue
Rogers, James H., 21 Pillion Road
Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue
Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerpt Street
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Schindler, James A., 122 Blue Hill Avenue
Sherlock, Jonathan W., 34 Brush Hill Lane
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Avenue
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road
Sparrell, William R., 179 Dudley Lane
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road
Splaine, William A., 50 Grove Street
Standeven, Reuben, 14 Elton Road
Stellberger, Charles A., 36 Hazel Street
Stilgoe, George, 63 Blue Hill Terrace Street
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street
Stuart, Harold F., 500 Eliot Street
Stubbs, Melvin J., 24 Laurel Road
Studley, Frank E., 68 Emerson Road

Sullivan, John F., 13 Laurel Road
Sullivan, Leo V., 9 Catherine Road

Taber, Harold B., 31 Collamore Street
Taylor, Thatcher D., 290 Eliot Street
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside Street
Tucker, Carl N., 258 Dana Avenue
Tucker, J. Edward, 5 Valley Road Ext.

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Vickerson, Herbert G., 227 Eliot Street

Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place
Westervelt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street
Wilcox, John A., 9 Nash Street
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Avenue

Young, Linwood H., 17 Kahler Avenue
Young, Philip T., 1 Cabot Street

Ziegler, Alfred A., Jr., 52 Webster Road

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 27, 1939

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct I

ROY W. LINCOLN, 28 Blue Hill Avenue, Warden (R).
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Clerk (D).
WALDO C. QUINN, 167 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector (R).
BERESFORD M. WATSON, 66 Brush Hill Road, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM F. WALSH, 21 Tucker Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN H. DONOVAN, 91 Brook Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct II

FREDERICK A. T. ENGLISH, 20 Blue Hills Parkway, Warden (D).
JOHN J. FARRINGTON, 133 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (D).
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk (R).
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk (R).
JAMES J. DONOVAN, 135 Thacher Street, Inspector (D).
JOHN J. MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue, Inspector (D).
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
DECRAJ J. GULESIAN, 20 Kahler Avenue, Deputy Inspector (R).

Precinct III

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 49 Maple Street, Warden (D).
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 141 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden (D).
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk (R).
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk (R).
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector (R).
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector (R).
FRANCIS J. WARD, 85 Adams Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct IV

PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, Warden (R).
C. HERMAN OLANDER, 227 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN BYRNE, 160 Warren Avenue, Clerk (D).
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Deputy Clerk (D).
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector (R).
ARTHUR DYSON, 31 Dyer Avenue, Inspector (R).
PAUL B. DAWLEY, 625 Canton Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct V

FREDERICK W. KURTH, 15 Wildwood Road, Warden (R).
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Clerk (D).
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Clerk (D).
NATHAN L. POND, 212 Centre Street, Inspector (R).
ALFRED L. MULLEN, 36 Pleasant Street, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
WILLIAM F. COHAN, 16 Clifton Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct VI

EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Warden (D).
FRANCIS P. CARROLL, 64 Waldeck Road, Deputy Warden (D).
REUBEN STANDEVEN, 14 Elton Road, Clerk (R).
HERBERT H. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street, Deputy Clerk (R).
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN, 33 Bradford Road, Inspector (D).
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
ALFRED C. SWAN, 10 Brae Burn Road, Deputy Inspector (R).

Precinct VII

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden (R).
WILLIAM T. WARNER, 16 Pine Grove Street, Deputy Warden (R).
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 34 Cedar Terrace Street, Clerk (D).
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, Deputy Clerk (D).
CHARLES E. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector (R).
JABEZ MARCHANT, 69 Antwerpt Street, Inspector (R).
JOHN E. FORD, 46 Church Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN A. DENNEHY, 42 Washington Street, Deputy Inspector (D).



GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectfully shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECTION 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—
to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any

public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

1988522

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Pattern	Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)								
	Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated

as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

- (a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
- (b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;
- (c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning*: He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications*: Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "

so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

“(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as ‘Zoning’) in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner’s property as not to menace the property of another.”

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

C. *Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw:
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted

by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

- (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
- (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
- (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
- (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
- (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

- 1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
- 2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
- 3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
- 4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of

Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story", shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many 40,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 32,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many 20,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 16,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many 7,500 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 6,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line or within 20 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.

3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or

document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest,

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 336 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1939



1939
WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton, in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street.
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street.

on **Saturday, March fourth** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of 3 years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
- Three Library Trustees for the term of three years and one for one year.
- One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Water Commissioner for the term of three years and one for two years.
- One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
- One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years and one for one year.
- Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred Town Meeting Members as follows:

- Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years.
- Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 3. Eleven for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. Three for two years to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years.
- Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

RESULT OF ELECTION

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Josiah Babcock.....	430	372	528	380	579	566	485	3340
Patrick H. Donahue, Jr...	169	123	54	92	91	77	100	706
*Daniel E. Duggan.....	384	346	477	393	522	633	558	3313
*Frederick A. Gaskins...	370	330	500	356	517	478	411	2962
Allan E. Gifford.....	293	268	229	287	347	327	339	2090
Francis G. O'Neill.....	326	299	161	303	259	231	262	1841
Blanks.....	431	407	355	400	445	646	599	3283

Tax Collector

Almon E. Cammall.....	110	95	64	110	128	135	134	776
*G. Frank Kemp.....	634	562	637	576	732	765	707	4613
Blanks.....	57	58	67	51	60	86	77	456

Assessor (Three Years)

J. Merritt Blenkhorn....	139	158	180	150	312	224	255	1418
Warren J. Murdock.....	308	183	254	254	158	289	216	1662
*George S. Murray.....	281	324	276	280	405	402	384	2352
Blanks.....	73	50	58	53	45	71	63	413

Treasurer

*Clyde L. Whittier.....	619	565	591	566	740	757	679	4517
Blanks.....	182	150	177	171	180	229	239	1328

Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp.....	650	566	617	603	748	782	724	4690
Blanks.....	151	149	151	134	172	204	194	1155

School Committee (Three Years)

John R. Desmond.....	108	89	167	87	127	145	179	902
*Elizabeth L. Dowling....	417	376	303	408	411	479	426	2820
*Roland S. Fulton.....	328	300	411	287	473	468	369	2636
Gladys L. Hill.....	298	246	346	207	378	409	312	2196
Edward T. Murphy, Jr....	192	177	62	188	151	154	210	1134
Blanks.....	259	242	247	297	300	317	340	2002

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Park Commissioner (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
George E. Johnson	253	204	195	215	316	389	430	2002
*John F. Kerrigan	435	413	451	434	494	467	376	3070
Blanks	113	98	122	88	110	130	112	773

Sewer Commissioner

*James F. Campbell	612	523	565	585	716	743	642	4386
Blanks	189	192	203	152	204	243	276	1459

Water Commissioner (Three Years)

*John B. Moore	572	498	563	526	677	730	642	4208
Blanks	229	217	205	211	243	256	276	1637

Water Commissioner (Two Years)

*Edward P. Hamilton	372	355	515	339	580	566	457	3184
Francis M. Tobin	347	285	136	305	224	269	332	1898
Blanks	82	75	117	93	116	151	129	763

Board of Health (Three Years)

*Lincoln W. Pierce	558	473	570	499	670	689	599	4058
Blanks	243	242	198	238	250	297	319	1787

Constables

*William B. Ladd	521	459	511	450	624	623	529	3717
*Virginius Paolucci	437	381	454	418	576	686	663	3615
*John B. Shields	531	478	542	496	638	669	583	3937
*Clarence M. MacKinnon	180	40	5	27	—	5	—	257
Thomas P. Connolly	23	21	2	20	36	47	—	149
W. Russell Pierce	9	22	56	34	89	7	6	143
Samuel C. Bennett	3	6	39	7	33	10	5	103
Frederick J. Hogan, Jr.	23	10	20	6	—	29	5	93
Scattering	11	16	1	12	—	2	31	73
Blanks	1466	1427	1442	1478	1764	1866	1850	11293

MARCH MEETING

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Stanley Cunningham.....	541	471	547	461	665	677	578	3940
*Frank E. Lane.....	524	482	532	461	656	663	591	3909
*Elizabeth M. Sheldon....	529	465	529	465	650	681	609	3928
Blanks.....	809	727	696	824	789	937	976	5758

Trustee of Public Library (One Year)

*Carleton R. Richmond...	545	474	545	489	662	686	581	3982
Blanks.....	256	241	223	248	258	300	337	1863

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

*G. Newell Hurd.....	540	468	568	489	658	680	581	3984
Blanks.....	261	247	200	248	262	306	337	1861

Tree Warden

*John Balch.....	426	373	524	374	550	531	467	3245
James Donald.....	223	166	93	190	247	263	232	1414
Blanks.....	152	176	151	173	123	192	219	1186

Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

Sidney J. Hegarty.....	233	194	85	230	163	158	241	1304
*John Talbot.....	415	399	536	366	599	615	482	3412
Blanks.....	153	122	147	141	158	213	195	1129

Moderator

*Charles S. Pierce.....	566	500	581	506	695	718	616	4182
Blanks.....	235	215	187	231	225	268	302	1663

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued
Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Theodore T. Whitney, Jr..	547	490	548	496	671	686	575	4013
Blanks.....	254	225	220	241	249	300	343	1832

Planning Board (Five Years)

*Joseph D. Leland.....	542	461	509	466	634	651	574	3837
Blanks.....	259	254	259	271	286	335	344	2008

Planning Board (Four Years)

*Henry V. Hubbard.....	520	449	500	459	631	642	562	3763
Blanks.....	281	266	268	278	289	344	356	2082

Planning Board (Three Years)

*Warland Wight.....	511	438	502	440	612	620	521	3644
Blanks.....	290	277	266	297	308	366	397	2201

Planning Board (Two Years)

*Frank B. Frederick.....	510	439	499	446	616	619	555	3684
Blanks.....	291	276	269	291	304	367	363	2161

Planning Board (One Year)

*Fred N. Russell.....	518	449	497	435	612	628	554	3693
Blanks.....	283	266	271	302	308	358	364	2152

*Elected.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Albert A. Barry	437	*Florence A. Homer	376
*James Bright	434	*Forrest E. Howes	415
*William H. Crosby	444	*Allan C. MacKinnon	414
*Nora A. Donahue.....	360	*Hector E. MacKinnon	389
*Bayard T. Duke.....	227	Norman P. Smith	273
*E. Heman Ferry	409	Francis M. Tobin.....	327
Evelyn M. Gaetani	311	*George A. Treat.....	392
*John F. Gould	359	*Bertha E. Tuttle	422
*Edwin F. Hannon	419	Blanks	4363
*Fritz W. A. Henrici.....	393		

Precinct 2

Eleven elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Stanley Cunningham	395	*Stanley C. MacGaregill	373
*George T. Curley	397	*James E. McLaughlin	410
*Elizabeth L. Dowling	392	Gertrude M. Murphy	219
*Frank H. Eastman	384	*Fred N. Russell	394
Francis J. Elsdon	237	*Charles K. Thurston	393
*Edward J. Kennedy	411	*Robert D. Wood	375
*William R. Landers	372	Blanks	3113

One elected for One Year

*James G. Farrell	381	Blanks	334
-------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 3

Eleven elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Clifton L. Bremer	458	*C. Fisher Luther	354
*Randolph K. Byers	453	*Leonard M. Patton	433
*John F. Crocker	453	William P. Reddington	323
*Hatherly Foster, Jr.	440	*Howard O. Sturgis	407
*Josephine Griffith	426	Andrew H. Ward	299
*Oscar W. Haussermann	458	*Paul B. Watson, Jr.	373
*John P. Ilsley	436	Blanks	3135

One elected for One Year

*Newton P. Darling	423	Blanks	345
--------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 4

Twelve elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Robert A. Bruce	370	*James J. McGee	367
Alice L. Cushing	295	*George S. Murray	397
*Charles H. Does	342	*Alice G. Peinert	371
Sidney J. Hegarty	243	*James R. Queeney	371
*Henry E. Hoffman	353	*Helen J. Reid	374
*Maxwell B. Lowman	349	*W. Gordon Swan	350
*Kenneth C. MacDonald	302	Blanks	4022
*Stephen G. Mathewson	338		

One elected for One Year

*Richard M. Hinchman	326	Blanks	1145
----------------------------	-----	--------------	------

Precinct 5

Sixteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Alfred Anderson	502	Nelson F. Hermance	302
*Richard H. Barbour	486	*Merritt A. Hewett	327
*Alfred Beck, Jr.	505	*Walter S. Hinchman	486
*Christine T. Calderwood	392	*Amor Hollingsworth, Jr.	502
*Eleanor B. Crocker	369	*Homer W. LeSourd	463
*James Donald, Jr.	336	*Irving Meredith	327
*Hildegard B. Forbes	496	*A. Ruth Murray	470
Charles J. Gadsby	279	Mary E. Scannell	294
*G. Philip Grabfield	452	*Robert W. Swift	494
Michael J. Hannigan	267	*Ellen L. Whitney	499
William Hannon	206	Blanks	5999
William A. Hefler	266		

Three elected for Two Years

*Frank W. Crimp	474	*Dwight B. MacCormack	497
*Edward P. Hamilton	511	Blanks	1278

Precinct 6

Fifteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Carleton M. Allen	562	Arthur D. Grose	367
*Louise M. Bates	554	*Christopher G. Hammond	403
*Francis F. Brooks	410	*William C. Hoxie	520
Donald F. Cameron	372	*James M. Hoy	491
*William Chesworth	520	*Roy E. Moulton	431
*Clifton C. Clough	383	*James G. Russell	533
*Harold L. Colby	518	Timothy G. Ryan	371
*Mary A. Duggan	475	*John Wade	566
*Allen W. Furber	550	Blanks	6235
*Grace M. Goodwin	529		

Precinct 7

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Alexander J. Abel	434	*Ethel M. Johnson	437
*Anna K. Ballard	484	*Barry Keenan	463
*Clara P. Carter	387	*Francis S. Kelliher	466
*Francis E. Cole	490	*M. Joseph Manning	496
George K. Cowan	301	*Olaf Olsen	492
*Louise B. Draper	440	Winthrop P. Taylor	304
*Charles H. Fletcher	494	*Albert Wood	515
*John T. Ford, Jr.	446	Blanks	5728
*Barbara R. Fuller	475		

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, MARCH 4, 1939

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1757	1471	1319	1469	1971	1876	1757	11620

VOTE CAST AT ELECTION, MARCH 4, 1939

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	801	715	768	737	920	986	918	5845

Election Officers for Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Robert L. Bradford, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden	A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk	Louis H. Nixon, Teller
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk	Charles R. Quirk, Teller
Lewis E. Sprague, Inspector	Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector	Nils K. Anderson, Teller
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector	Charles R. Schilpp, Teller
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector	William J. Hallahan, Teller
Joseph F. Cunningham, Teller	Joseph A. Mulherin, Teller
Albert E. Wieners, Teller	William E. Wilcox, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 2

Frederick A. T. English, Warden	Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John J. Farrington, Deputy Warden	Charles W. Cox, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Clerk	Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk	Willard A. Jordan, Teller
James J. Donovan, Inspector	Theodore J. McCauley, Teller
John J. Moynihan, Inspector	Paul J. Lennon, Teller
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector	William P. Dugan, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector	Brian L. Mullen, Teller
Harold F. Stuart, Teller	James B. Byrne, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden	Albert F. Hayes, Teller
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden	Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Percy A. Horne, Clerk	Henry B. Horne, Teller
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk	Herman F. Clark, Teller
George A. Lobban, Inspector	Thomas J. Moore, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	James F. Henry, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector	Charles L. Laffan, Teller
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector	James R. Connors, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 4

Peter Strachan, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
John Byrne, Clerk
Joseph M. Foley, Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Arthur Dyson, Inspector
Paul B. Dawley, Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector
John H. Burt, Teller
Floyd Lever, Teller

Robert A. Peinert, Teller
Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
William R. Hawes, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
John F. O'Hara, Jr., Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Samuel E. Rydwell, Teller
Edward P. Manning, Teller
Alfred W. Porter, Teller
David G. Halligan, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
R. Murray Mitchell, Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
William P. Manning, Deputy Inspector
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector
William A. Haley, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller

Charles L. Evarts, Teller
Frank K. Kinnealey, Teller
James J. Davis, Teller
George F. Litchfield, Teller
William H. Kehoe, Jr., Teller
William F. Teevens, Teller
Franklin R. Kelley, Teller
J. Robert Byrnes, Teller
Stephen T. Hayes, Teller
William Scannell, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Francis P. Carroll, Deputy Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Winfred H. Geddes, Deputy Inspector
Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector
Russell Goodwin, Teller
Harry Kirk, Teller
Clifford W. Handy, Teller
Cecil L. Kaye, Teller

Herbert H. Miller, Teller
Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Carl V. Payson, Teller
W. Russell Keany, Teller
Frank G. Wade, Teller
Robert J. Sweeney, Teller
Francis P. Russell, Teller
Joseph A. Monahan, Teller
Thomas Barry, Teller
Richard T. Duggan, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector
Jabez Marchant, Inspector
John E. Ford, Deputy Inspector
John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector
Richard J. Kane, Teller
Desmond A. Reid, Teller

Emil Troschler, Teller
George H. Moody, Teller
Leonard H. Minot, Teller
Walter S. Forbes, Teller
William F. Dodd, Teller
Paul V. Morrisette, Teller
Thomas J. Callahan, Teller
Graham A. Rogers, Teller
Joseph T. Manning, Teller
William C. Carpenter, Teller

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March eleventh next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 11, 1939

Town Meeting Members Present, 255; Town Meeting Members Absent, 39.

The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce.

The Moderator read the following list of deceased Town Meeting Members, their deaths having occurred since the 1938 Town Meeting:

Arthur W. Rice

Frederick A. Goodwin

Charles H. Thayer

Charles C. Gilman

Nathaniel T. Kidder

Dwight D. Evans

John T. Fabian

The Town Meeting Members then stood in respect to their memory.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

George E. Burt Measurer of Lumber

Carl R. Horne Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

PARTIAL REPORT OF WAR LIST COMMITTEE

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Town Meeting:

Your committee on the permanent World War list has completed the roll of names. The main list contains 664 names. There are two additional lists containing the names of auxiliary workers with troops and of men who were called too late to serve. Several typed copies of the lists are at present being kept at the Town Library. It is the plan of the committee to have three typed copies bound up for the three libraries. An engrossed copy is now being prepared by Mr. A. H. Sturgis, to be bound and placed on exhibition at the main library. Good progress is being made on this extensive piece of hand work. The original appropriation of \$350 is being held to meet the cost of engrossing and binding, and the cost of a suitable exhibition case.

Respectfully submitted,

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,

DOROTHY P. NEAVES,

ROGER L. SCAIFE,

War List Committee.

March 11, 1939.

Voted, That the report be accepted and placed on file.

REPORT OF THE MILTON LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

January 3, 1939.

The Legislative Committee has endeavored to keep track of Legislation which might affect the Town of Milton. At least one of the members of the Committee has examined all bills.

The procedure of the Committee, in general, is as follows: to lay aside such bills as do not seem to affect the Town, and to select all such bills as the Town might be interested in. These latter are then gone over by the Committee and its recommendations for action are reported to the Selectmen who have authority to direct the Legislative Counsel as to what action shall be taken.

It is not always possible to pass on bills before they are heard by the Legislative Committees. In general the bills do not appear in print until very shortly before

the date set for hearing by the Legislative Committee. In some instances they do not appear until the day of the hearing, and, occasionally, they are not even printed by that time.

In 1938 there were approximately twenty-four hundred bills filed.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT, Chairman.

Voted, That the report be accepted and placed on file.

The Cemetery Committee had nothing definite to report at the present time; it was **Voted** that this committee be continued for another year.

Granite Avenue Committee—**Voted** that the report of this committee as printed in the 1938 town report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Zoning Committee—**Voted** that the report of this committee as printed on pages 119 and 120 in the 1938 town report be accepted and the committee discharged.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted to appropriate \$78,698.00 for the Public Welfare Department as follows:

General Relief:

Relief	\$22,035.00
Administration	\$ 3,269.00

Old Age Assistance:

Assistance	\$37,200.00
Administration	\$ 1,634.00

Aid to Dependent Children:

Aid	\$14,000.00
Administration	\$ 560.00

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and for unpaid bills of 1938, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate \$24,212.47, including \$1,212.47 for unpaid bills of 1938.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee and appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

On voice vote the Moderator was in doubt so Tellers were appointed and a standing vote called for. The result was: Yes 120, No 121. More than twenty-five Town Meeting Members arose and called for a roll with a result that this article passed with a vote: Yes 127, No. 125.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and that his salary be \$2000.00, same to be provided for under Article 4.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldier's Relief the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

Voted, To appropriate \$1,000.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts:

1. Warrant Committee	\$ 700.00
2. Selectmen	4,525.50
Including salaries of \$500 for each Selectman.	
3. Accountant	3,500.90
Including \$40.00 for new equipment.	
4. Town Engineer	13,240.00
5. Assessors	8,871.00
Including salaries of:	
\$1200 Chairman and	
800 2nd and 3rd members	
6. Treasurer	4,278.00
Including \$2500 salary.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector.....	5,775.00
Including \$2500 salary.	
8. Town Clerk	3,100.00
Including \$1200 salary.	
9. Election and Registration	4,029.00
Including salaries of three appointed members at \$100 each.	
10. Law	6,550.00
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building.....	6,873.20
Including \$187.20 for new equipment.	
12. Insurance	11,015.27
13. Town Reports	1,367.98
14. Board of Appeals	500.00
15. Planning Board	897.50
Including \$150 for new equipment.	

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt.

Voted, To appropriate the following sums:

1. Interest, \$22,567.00.
2. Maturing Debt, \$83,000.00.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Voted, To appropriate \$15,000.00 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$3,941.38 and the balance of \$11,058.62 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1938.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1939.

Voted, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$110,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 15. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town

in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

Lincoln Bryant, 149 Randolph Avenue
 Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road
 Edward P. Hamilton, 145 Dudley Lane
 Nelson F. Hermance, 592 Brush Hill Road
 John J. O'Neill, 20 Oak Road

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year; and for unpaid bills of 1938.

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Police Department | 7. Moth Department |
| 2. Fire Department | For Public Work |
| 3. Hydrant Service | For Private Work |
| 4. Wire Department | 8. Street Lighting |
| 5. Inspector of Wires | 9. Additional Lights |
| 6. Tree Warden Department | 10. (1) Building Department |
| For Public Work | (2) Plumbing Inspector |
| For Private Work | 11. Sealer of Weights & Measures |
| | 12. Traffic Lights |

Voted, To appropriate the following sums:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Police Department, General | \$82,905.77 |
| Private Work | 750.00 |

The above appropriation of \$82,905.77 to include the sum of \$850.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of \$75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 2. Fire Department | 63,217.50 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

The above appropriation of \$63,217.50 to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 3. Hydrant Service | 25,270.00 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 4. Wire Department | 7,698.07 |
|--------------------------|----------|

Including the sum of \$850.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 5. Inspector of Wires | 60.00 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

- | | |
|------------------------|----------|
| 6. Tree Warden | |
| For Public Work | 9,992.00 |
| For Private Work | 2,500.00 |

7. Moth Department	
For Public Work	5,540.00
and for unpaid bill of 1938.....	9.15
For Private Work	3,000.00
8. Street Lighting	35,000.10
9. Additional Lights	400.00
10. (1) Building Department	5,668.00
(2) Plumbing Inspector	1,240.00
11. Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	545.30
12. Traffic Lights	900.00

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year; and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted, To appropriate the following sums:

1. Health—General	\$9,235.00
and for unpaid bills of 1938.....	54.94
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	650.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	5,236.00
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital.....	13,208.13
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	650.00

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

Voted, To appropriate \$22,600.00 for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$162,915.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

- (a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment,
- (b) the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1939.
- (c) the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans,
- (d) all other lawful expenditures,
- (e) the sum of \$2,000.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.
- (f) the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department,

and that to meet said appropriation \$150,217.06 be raised from the tax levy, and that \$9,726.81 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account and that \$2,971.13

be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1938, and that the Board of Water Commissioners be directed to return to the Town Excess and Deficiency account the sum of \$9,726.81 on or before July 1, 1940.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of \$15,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1938 under Article 25 of the warrant for said meeting.

Voted, To cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of \$15,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1938 under Article 25 of the warrant for said meeting.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding \$40,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan," and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of \$51,928.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$11,928.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1939" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1939 and for unpaid bills of 1938.

Voted, To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of \$10,000.00 to cover the maintenance of buildings; and the sum of \$372,393.00 for all other Expenses, including \$150 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in, or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1939, and including \$350 for new equipment, the committee being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new. Total appropriation \$382,393.00.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto, and for unpaid bill of 1938.

Voted, To appropriate \$1,500.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and \$3.09 for unpaid bill of 1938.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted, To appropriate \$25,447.00 to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the department.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1. General Expense | 4. Private Work |
| 2. Permanent Construction | 5. New Equipment |
| 3. Drainage | |

Voted, To appropriate the following sums:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. General Expenses | \$59,580.00 |
| and the sum of | 18,000.00 |
| for the removal of snow and ice. | |
| 2. Permanent Construction | (See Article 28) |
| 3. Drainage | 5,419.60 |
| 4. Private Work | 2,500.00 |
| 5. New Equipment | 9,975.00 |

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate for construction, reconstruction, maintenance, and repair of local roads, streets, and highways other than state highways, surface drainage, sidewalks, curbsings, and bridges, whether such work be ordinary or otherwise, or for any of said purposes, the unexpended balance of funds received by the Town under the provisions of Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938, remaining after deducting a sum sufficient to satisfy outstanding liabilities incurred by the Town under said Chapter 500, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That out of the unexpended balance of funds received by the Town under the provisions of Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938, remaining after deducting a sum sufficient to satisfy outstanding liabilities incurred by the Town under said Chapter 500, the following sums be and hereby are appropriated pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1939 to wit:

- | | |
|--|------------|
| For surface drainage | \$3,600.00 |
| For construction of local roads, streets and highways other than | |
| State highways | 11,391.33 |

The same to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

Voted, To appropriate \$3,000.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept Cabot Street running from end of public portion to northerly side of Cary Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Cabot Street running from end of public portion to northerly side of Cary Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept Cary Avenue, running from end of public portion to end, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Cary Avenue, running from end of public portion to end, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hurlcroft Road, running from Cabot Street southeasterly 221.13 feet, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Hurlcroft Road, running from Cabot Street southeasterly 221.13 feet, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Cape Cod Lane, running from Brook Road to Canton Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Cape Cod Lane, running from Brook Road to Canton Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Courtland Circle, running from Granite Avenue 370 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Courtland Circle, running from Granite Avenue 370 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Marilyn Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Marilyn Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Martin Road, running from Highland Street 253 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Martin Road, running from Highland Street 253 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Milton Hill Road, running from Adams Street 451 feet northeasterly as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Milton Hill Road, running from Adams Street 451 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Augusta Road, running from Pillon Road to Squantum Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Augusta Road, running from Pillon Road to Squantum Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$4,022.45 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote is taken under Article 42.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Pillon Road, running from Adams Street 413 feet northerly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Pillon Road, running from Adams Street 413 feet northerly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$4,279.60 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote is taken under Article 42.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rowe Street, running from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Rowe Street, running from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$6,285.45 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote under Article 42.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Standish Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Standish Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$12,123.00 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote is taken under Article 42.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Stanton Road, running from Magnolia Road to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Stanton Road, running from Magnolia Road to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that the sum of \$30,282.25 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

ARTICLE 38.	Augusta Road	\$4,022.45
ARTICLE 39.	Pillon Road	4,279.60
ARTICLE 40.	Rowe Street	6,285.45
ARTICLE 41.	Standish Road	12,123.00
ARTICLE 42.	Stanton Road	3,571.75

\$30,282.25

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$10,282.25, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1939" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for

principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Projecta Road and part of Franklin Street, running from Adams Street to Howe Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Projecta Road and part of Franklin Street, running from Adams Street to Howe Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that \$12,406.95 be appropriated for the purpose.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Hinckley Road, a town way, between Standish Road and Central Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Hinckley Road, a town way, between Standish Road and Central Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances and act upon anything relating thereto:

Hudson Street Construction	\$314.28
Catherine Road Construction.....	229.80
Melbourne Road Construction	119.28
Howe Street Construction	3.53
Harold Street Construction	956.50
Chesterfield Road Construction	423.11

Voted, To transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances:

Hudson Street Construction	\$314.28
Catherine Road Construction	229.80
Melbourne Road Construction	119.28
Howe Street Construction	3.53
Harold Street Construction	956.50
Chesterfield Road Construction	423.11

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity savings fund | 4. Pension reserve fund |
| 2. Annuity reserve fund | 5. Expense fund |
| 3. Pension accumulation fund | |
- and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate \$14,575.50 for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity savings fund | 4. Pension reserve fund |
| 2. Annuity reserve fund | 5. Expense fund |
| 3. Pension accumulation fund | |

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Sec. 85, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Spec. Acts of 1919 and Chap. 231 of Acts of 1937.

3. Annuities, Sec. 89, Chap. 32, Gen. Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Sec. 88, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Sec. 42, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts for:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen.....	\$4,706.25
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts of 1919.....	1,000.00
3. Annuities, Sec. 89, Chap. 32, G. L. as amended.....	2,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows.....	2,000.00
5. Laborers' Pensions	7,601.25
6. School Teachers' Pensions	2,925.00

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted, To appropriate \$21,002.25 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted, To appropriate \$6,620.00 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, for the purposes of a public playground or recreation center, a parcel of land in said Milton bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly side line of Belcher Circle at land now or formerly of Mary B. Travers, said point being distant south 54.20 feet from a stone bound in said easterly side line; thence running along said land of Travers north 75° 7' 0" east and along land of Ella G. Smith a distance of 97.29 feet to a point of curve; thence running northeasterly and bearing northerly on a curve having a radius of 706.98 feet a distance of 198.59 feet to a point of tangency; thence running north 59° 1' 20" east 154.32 feet; thence running south 75° 58' 40" east a distance of 95.56 feet to a point of curve; thence running southeasterly and bearing southerly on a curve having a radius of 60 feet, 47.12 feet to a point of tangency; thence running south 30° 58' 40" east 116.68 feet to a point of curve; thence running southerly and bearing westerly on a curve having a radius of 30 feet a distance of 27.55 feet to a point of reverse curve; thence running southerly and bearing easterly on a curve having a radius of 40 feet a distance of 81.78 feet to a point; thence running south 5° 30' 13" east a distance of 80.01 feet; thence running south 33° 26' 20" west a distance of 110 feet; thence running south 41° 29' 20" west a distance of 100.93 feet; thence running south 56° 17' 30" east a distance of 35 feet; thence running south 59° 47' 20" west a distance of 77.93 feet; thence running south 46° 27' 20" west a distance of 219.41 feet; thence running south 57° 28' 10" east a distance of 200.63 feet to the northwesterly side line of Granite Place; thence running south 33° 18' 40" west along said northwesterly side line a distance of 20 feet; thence running north 58° 17' 30" west along land now or formerly of Louis W. Burnes a distance of 100.04 feet; thence running north 56° 33' 40" west along land now or formerly of Mary E. Messenger and land of Annie L. Desmond 116.90 feet; thence running north 21° 27' 20" west along land of various owners a distance of 527.74 feet; thence running south 75° 7' 0" west 97.29 feet to the easterly side line of Belcher Circle; thence running north 14° 53' 0" west along said easterly side line 50 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 236,950 square feet more or less.

Excepting, however, and reserving to Ella F. Smith and other devisees under Clause Fourth of the will of James G. Smith of said Milton, deceased, testate, and their heirs and assigns forever, as owners of the land adjoining the part of the above described premises which is bounded northerly by a line commencing at Belcher Circle and running northeasterly 450.20 feet, and appurtenant to the land so owned, a right of way and easement to use for all purposes for which a public way may be used in said Town of Milton, in common, however, with said Town of Milton, its successors and assigns, a strip of land 50 feet wide commencing at Belcher Circle and running northeasterly along said northerly bound 450.20 feet.

The premises are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be acquired for Playground Purpose," dated January 1939, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the Office of the Town Engineer. And further, to see whether the Town will vote to apply, for the purpose of acquiring land as aforesaid and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, the funds, or a part thereof, received in 1933 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as damages on account of the taking of 49,200 square feet of land on Brush Hill Road, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating to the above.

Voted, That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized, in the name and behalf of the Town, to acquire by purchase or by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, for the purposes of a public playground or recreation center, the above described land; and that, for the purpose of acquiring land as aforesaid and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, the sum of Four Thousand Three Hundred Fifty-two dollars (\$4,352.00) be and hereby is appropriated, the same to be taken from the funds received in 1933 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as damages on account of the taking of 49,200 square feet of land on Brush Hill Road.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1939.

Voted, To appropriate \$500.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1939.

ARTICLE 52. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1939.

Voted, To appropriate \$500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1939.

ARTICLE 53. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1939.

Voted, To appropriate \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1939.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will accept Section 6B of Chap. 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its police and fire departments, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for policemen's and firemen's uniforms and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That no appropriation be made

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$5,400.00) for the purpose of reducing the hours of service of the Permanent Firemen from 84 hours per week to 72 hours per week and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 32, Section 85D of General Laws and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to repeal the provisions of the two paragraphs of Chapter 11 of the General Bylaws of the Town reading as follows:

"Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

"The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient."

the same having been superseded by the vote of the Town at its annual meeting in March, 1938, establishing a planning board as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81A, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To repeal the provisions of the two paragraphs of Chapter 11 of the General Bylaws of the Town, the same having been superseded by the vote of the Town at its annual meeting in March, 1938, establishing a planning board as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81A.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will accept Section 27A of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in Their Application."

Voted, To accept Section 27A of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in their application."

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will accept Section 30A, of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as amended by and as appearing in Section 2, of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in Their Application."

Voted, To accept Section 30A, of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as amended by and as appearing in Section 2, of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in Their Application."

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Trustees of the Wadsworth fund to take proceedings in a court of competent jurisdiction, in the name and behalf of the Town, to determine whether the funds held by the Town in said trust shall be applied cy pres, by payment of the same to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, a Massachusetts corporation, for the erecting and equipping of a new building to be owned and operated by it for hospital purposes under the terms of its charter, or shall be applied in such other manner as the court shall determine, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen and Trustees of the Wadsworth fund to take proceedings in a court of competent jurisdiction, in the name and behalf

of the Town, to determine whether the funds held by the Town in said Trust shall be applied cy pres, by payment of the same to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, a Massachusetts corporation, for the erecting and equipping of a new building to be owned and operated by it for hospital purposes under the terms of its charter, or shall be applied in such other manner as the court shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Welfare to pay to the City of Boston a sum not exceeding \$5476.86 in reimbursement for expenditures under General Laws, Chapter 117, Section 14, by the Overseers of Public Welfare of said city for relief, support and burial expenses of persons having legal settlements in Milton, and under General Laws, Chapter 118A, for adequate assistance to certain aged persons having legal settlements in Milton, notwithstanding that actions have not been commenced by said city within the time required under said statutes for recovery of amounts so expended, provided, however, that the City of Boston shall similarly waive the provisions of said statutes as to whatever similar claims the Town of Milton may have against said city; and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Public Welfare to pay to the City of Boston the sum of \$3,995.69 in reimbursement for expenditures under General Laws, Chapter 117, Section 14 and under General Laws, Chapter 118A.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to improve that part of Pine Tree Brook running from Blue Hills Parkway to Thacher Street and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To refer the matter of improving that part of Pine Tree Brook running from Blue Hills Parkway to Thacher Street to the Planning Board for further study, such Board to report to the Board of Selectmen in writing before December 1, 1939 a plan for such improvement as they deem desirable together with the probable cost thereof, and no appropriation be made.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fourth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fourth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the sixteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-nine.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 27, 1939.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,

Constable of Milton.

March 11, 1939, 3:50 P.M. Voted that the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 4, 1939 at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,

Town Clerk, Milton.

WARRANT COMMITTEE

Paul F. Dudley, Chairman
 Benjamin R. Alexander
 Richard H. Barbour
 Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.
 Margaret E. Cullen

Melvin E. Dolan
 Charles H. Fletcher
 Edward A. Gisburne
 Edward C. Hunt
 Paul W. Knight

C. Fisher Luther
 Dwight B. MacCormack
 Vivian D. Martin
 Arthur Rotch
 Charles S. Does

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1939

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1939

- Jan. 17 Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel
 Mar. 22 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel
 July 6 Lincoln Bryant, Retirement Board

Town Officers Sworn, 1939

- Jan. 6 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
 6 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing
 14 Edward P. Hamilton, Water Commissioner
 25 J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden
- Mar. 4 Roland Fulton, School Committeeman
 6 George S. Murray, Assessor
 6 John B. Shields, Constable
 6 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer
 6 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
 6 John Moore, Water Commissioner
 6 Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman
 6 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
 6 John Talbot, Public Welfare
 7 John Balch, Tree Warden
 8 Edward P. Hamilton, Water Commissioner
 8 Lincoln W. Pierce, Board of Health
 9 Lillian Dowling, School Committee
 10 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Selectmen
 10 Martha M. Taber, Soldiers' Relief Agent
 10 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
 10 M. Gertrude Reid, Ass't in Selectmen's Office
 10 William B. Ladd, Constable
 11 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
 11 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector
 13 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent, Peabody Fund
 13 John T. Rockwood, Agent, Accident Board
 13 Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
 13 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
 14 Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets
 14 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
 15 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent
 16 J. Harry Holmes, Inspector of Wires
 20 Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer
 20 John Balch, Moth Supt.
 22 Clarence McKinnon, Constable
 30 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal
 31 Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering
- Apr. 3 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals
 6 Frank Richards, Registrar
 11 George E. Burt, Building Inspector, May 1 thru June 30, 1939
 13 Vincent Haley, Permanent Patrolman
 13 Joseph Vogel, Permanent Patrolman
 14 Fred N. Russell, Dep. Inspector Bldgs., May 1 thru June 30, 1939
 22 C. Fred Joy, Special Police
 22 Fred L. Ripley, Special Police

Apr. 22 Edward H. Downey, Special Police
 24 Carl H. Payson, Special Police
 24 Wm. M. Keenan, Special Police
 24 Wm. C. Green, Special Police
 24 Frank Dagle, Special Police
 24 Albert D. Martin, Special Police
 24 Everett E. Shorey, Special Police
 24 George A. Lobban, Special Police
 25 William J. Bloom, Special Police
 25 Charles H. Maskell, Special Police
 25 Alfred Canon, Special Police
 25 Walter R. Horsman, Special Police
 25 Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police
 25 John Gordon, Special Police
 25 Thomas J. McGrath, Special Police
 25 Joseph W. Kulda, Special Police
 25 Frank G. Nelson, Special Police
 26 Lorenzo E. Young, Special Police
 26 Frank L. Richards, Special Police
 26 Thomas T. Irwin, Special Police
 26 Patrick Francis Lynch, Special Police
 26 Edward J. Leary, Special Police
 27 Frank A. Splaine, Special Police
 27 H. H. Miller, Special Police
 28 Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police
 28 Lester H. Edwards, Special Police
 28 Roger P. Sangster, Special Police
 29 Burpee L. DeWolfe, Special Police
 29 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Insp. Plumbing to May, 1940

May 1 Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police
 1 Edgar Erlandson, Special Police
 1 Walter McDermott, Special Police
 2 John G. McHardy, Special Police
 3 Albert I. Larson, Special Police
 3 Thomas L. McCarthy, Special Police
 4 Malachi Burns, Special Police
 4 Fred P. King, Special Police
 5 Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police
 5 John B. Shields, Special Police
 5 Timothy E. Hagerty, Special Police
 8 Albert L. Schindler, Special Police
 8 Charles F. Haggerty, Special Police
 13 Timothy H. Lyons, Special Police
 13 John M. Curley, Board of Appeals
 13 C. J. Morrin, Special Police
 13 Lester H. Edwards, Special Police
 13 Gordon B. Budd, Special Police
 17 Secondino Paolucci, Special Police
 18 Joseph Affanato, Special Police
 19 Arthur O. Allen, Special Police
 24 B. Fred Robie, Special Police
 24 Frederick C. Pow, Special Police
 25 Francis Stanley, Special Police
 26 Victor Carlson, Special Police
 29 Lewis Sprague, Special Police

- June 23 Fred N. Russell, Building Inspector
 23 Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police
 24 Carl H. Rauscher, Special Police
 24 Carl H. Rauscher, Harbor Master
 24 Fred Almgren, Special Police
- July 11 William C. Forde, Special Police
 14 Nelson F. Hermance, Special Police
 22 Horace Wood, Special Police
- Aug. 1 William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector Prec. 1
 1 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden Prec. 1
 4 Herbert Miller, Dep. Clerk Prec. 6
 15 John J. Moynihan, Inspector Prec. 2
 15 Nathan L. Pond, Inspector Prec. 5
 21 George A. Lobban, Inspector Prec. 3
- Sept. 11 Reuben Standeven, Clerk Prec. 6
 14 Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden Prec. 1
 16 Wm. C. Gustafson, Special Police
 28 Dennis Cashman, Special Police
- Oct. 7 John Pierce, Special Police
 7 John Curley, Special Police
 9 Charles A. MacDonald, Special Police
 9 Ernest Hunt, Special Police
 9 Irving R. Ochs, Special Police
 9 Daniel MacAdam, Special Police
 10 John J. Dowling, Special Police
 10 Thomas Higgins, Special Police
 10 Ralph Trow, Special Police
 11 Percy A. Littlefield, Special Police
 11 William R. Crump, Special Police
 11 James E. Armstrong, Special Police
- Nov. 14 George Fries, Special Police
- Dec. 7 John H. Marr, Fence Viewer
 30 James F. Hanna, Chief of Fire Dept.
 29 Helen Bemis, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Edna Bradlee, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Herbert Carroll, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Edward P. Chandler, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Mrs. Joseph Duffy, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Sylvester Sullivan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 James Donovan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Peter J. Duggan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Frank P. Fanning, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 A. Maude Gage, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Grace Goodwin, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Katherine S. Gould, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Margaret Haley, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 David G. Halligan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Henry B. Horne, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Lillian Kemp, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Helen V. Manning, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Mary Marchese, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 Mary E. O'Neill, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 William G. Park, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
 29 E. Herman Olander, Asst. Assessor and Registrar

VITAL STATISTICS
Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1939

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1939 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 206 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 2	Robert Irving Miller	Whitman
4	Charles Robert Littlewood	Quincy
4	Harriet Beecher	Milton
10	Joseph Michael Galvin	Boston
10	Evelyn Hollingsworth	Milton
11	Russell William Carlezon	Milton
11	Bruce Bernard Nelson	Milton
11	Peter Harkins	Milton
12	Claire Marie Robertson	Milton
15	James Francis Mullin	Milton
16	Fred Victor Alexander	Milton
18	Frank Emery Rowbotham	Milton
19	Thomas Kenwood Mullare, Jr.	Quincy
✓ 19	Elaine Frances Matthews	Milton
23	Cheverie	Boston
23	Claude Weston Thompson, 3rd	Milton
43 — 26	Edith Claire McAuliffe	Milton
29	Virginia Marie Duff	Milton
30	Robert Gerard McGee	Milton
30	Jane Edna McGee	Milton
Feb. 2	Lewis Clark Smith	Milton
4	Ann Wentworth Gannett	Milton
7	Nicholas Adam Grace	Milton
11	Barbara Jeanne Bosworth	Milton
13	John Henry Murray, 3rd	Milton
15	Brenda Marie Maling	Weymouth
16	Russell Lawrence King	Milton
16	Peter Joseph Killelea, 3rd	Boston
16	Donald James Munro	Milton
19	Richard Emerson Pierce	Boston
✓ 19	Virginia Vappi	Milton
19	John Thomas Devin	Milton
22	Rose Marie Nally	Milton
22	Arthur Francis Hurley	Milton
24	William Donald Campbell	Milton
24	Edward Michael Bell	Boston
26	Elizabeth Ann McGillivary	Boston
27	Francis Xavier Downing	Milton
28	Margaret Walsh	Milton
43 — Mar. 2	Robert Francis Donovan	Milton
2	Paul Alton Hedtler	Milton
✓ 2	Paula Frances Powers	Milton
3	Erica Hartmann	Milton
43 — 7	Carol Marie Melanson	Milton
8	Abbott Lawrence Rotch	Milton
10	Elizabeth Margaret Scales	Milton
11	Martha Bowe	Milton
43 — 12	Martha Ann Cadigan	Milton
12	Samuel Harris Lord	Milton
13	Ernest James Park	Milton
14	Barbara Mary McGrath	Milton
43 — 15	Judith Anne Leonard	Milton
15	Susan Elizabeth Howell	Milton
16	Elaine Patricia Prall	Milton
43 — 16	Frederick Maurice O'Neill	Milton

Mar.	17	Shirley Ann McKay	Boston
	20	David Francis Gallery	Milton
	21	Robert Wylie	Milton
	23	Donald Evans Crane	Milton
	25	Trask	Milton
	29	Richard Green McManus	Milton
	29	Herbert Ralph Corbin	Milton
	31	Robert Francis Logan	Milton
Apr.	✓ 1	John Edward McMahon	Milton
	✓ 3	Elizabeth Grace Canon	Milton
	7	Louis Elmer Haskins	Milton
	7	Arleen Marie Lavertu	Boston
	8	Sarah Frances Folger	Quincy
	8	Grant Andrew Bridges	Boston
	11	James Henry Dunnell	Milton
	12	Patricia Gay O'Neill	Milton
	14	Thomas Peter Quinn	Milton
	15	Arleen Maloney	Milton
	16	Francis Joseph Suprenard	Boston
	17	Maureen Berigan	Milton
	17	Naughton	Milton
	18	Jane Ellen Cowhig	Milton
	✓ 20	Dorothy Ann Foshay	Milton
	23	Rhoda Anne Connelly	Milton
	25	Elizabeth Margaret Scannell	Milton
	27	Gail Phillips	Milton
	29	Diane Shirley Sumner	Milton
May	✓ 1	Mary Dacey	Milton
	3	William Goodspeed	Milton
	4	Joan Ellen McAuley	Boston
	4	Edith Wolcott Devens	Milton
	5	Margaret Dorsey Dooling	Milton
	6	Ester Crossman	Milton
	7	Roberta Stowell Smith	Milton
	9	Janet Ayres O'Brien	Quincy
	9	Judith Ann Forde	Milton
	10	Roger Haydock Hallowell	Milton
	10	Charlotte Anne Batting	Milton
	10	Philip Edward Dolan	Milton
	10	John Davies Macneil	Milton
	13	John Henderson Bowie, Jr.	Milton
	14	Roberta Ann Hooper	Milton
	15	Walter Eric Mills	Milton
	16	Susan Florence Sadlier	Milton
	16	James Peter Hepburn	Milton
	16	Russell John Frazian	Boston
	17	Louise Agnes Lynch	Boston
	17	John Lawrence Bastey	Milton
	18	Richard Stephen Strong	Weymouth
	23	Mary Allerton Tudor	Milton
	26	Edward Hamlin, 3rd	Milton
	28	Wifholm	Milton
	30	Howard William Crossman	Milton
	30	Judith Anne Burke	Milton
	31	Eugene Robert Genereux	Milton
June	1	Ralph James Morgan	Milton
	✓ 2	Mary Jane Hennessey	Milton
	✓ 4	Cornelius Bulman	Milton
	5	Lawrence Joseph Donoghue	Milton
	7	Christine Jean Sherberg	Milton
	8	Pamela Bette Stone	Quincy
	9	Diana Elizabeth Taylor	Milton

June	9	Joseph Henry Bragdon	Milton
	11	John Howard McAllister	Quincy
	13	Janet Marie Feenan	Milton
	18	Sandra Ann Cunningham	Milton
	18	Frederick Bruce Robinson	Milton
	19	David Joseph Holmes	Milton
	24	Russo	Milton
	24	Monahan	Milton
	25	Henry Porter Rogerson	Milton
	27	McKinnon	Milton
	27	Roger Alan MacDonald	Milton
	28	Ellen McCusker	Milton
July	1	Benjamin Beale Baker	Milton
	2	Marquis	Milton
	2	Martin Haddigan	Milton
	2	Nickerson	Milton
	3	Frederick Martin Dowling	Milton
	6	David Francis Reilly	Milton
	7	Michael Augustus Sullivan	Milton
	7	Frederick Hedley Sullivan	Milton
	9	Robert Brewster Watson	Milton
	11	Kenneth Ronald Linn	Milton
	12	Chandler	Milton
	12	Beverly Ann Bamberg	Milton
	12	George Ernest Ellison	Milton
	13	Herbert Newell Godfrey	Milton
	14	John Smith	Milton
	16	Ann Marie Theriault	Milton
	17	Stillborn	
	20	O'Reilly	Boston
	22	Slack	Milton
	28	David George Keith	Milton
	29	Rachel Scott Trapnell	Milton
	29	Francis Ronald Stec	Boston
	29	Arnold Jeffrey Selesnick	Milton
	30	Loretta Joyce Griffin	Milton
Aug.	2	Joyce Diane Bassett	Milton
	6	Russell Melvyn Brown	Milton
	8	Maureen Perchard	Boston
	8	John Joseph Grogan	Milton
	14	Charles Edward Holmes	Milton
	20	Ann Terese Callahan	Milton
	20	Joseph Peter Sanford	Quincy
	22	Cynthia Jane Peardon	Boston
	23	Caron	Quincy
	28	Forbes	Milton
	30	Nancy Ruth Chase	Braintree
Sept.	5	Murphy	Milton
	8	Marilyn Edyth Cain	Braintree
	8	John Richard Ford	Milton
	9	Thomas Edwin Habelt	Milton
	11	Sarah Jessie Lott	Quincy
	15	Craig Shepard Warren	Quincy
	21	Kenneth Pettengill Norton	Milton
	21	Phyllis Jennie Paulding	Milton
	22	Joseph Whooley	Quincy
	24	Barbara Burke	Quincy
Oct.	3	Mary Linda Healy	Milton
	6	Regina Marie Wade	Milton
	6	Anne Farnsworth Clapp	Milton
	6	Peter Farrell	Milton
	6	Joseph Leonard Garrity	Milton

Oct.	9	Connelly	Milton
	11	Judith Gail Williams	Everett
	14	Maritta Manning	Milton
	14	Werner Frederick Sloman	Milton
	18	Natalie Elaine McGrath	Milton
	✓ 19	Arleen Stearns	Milton
	22	Hardie	Foxboro
	22	Cunningham	Readville
	24	Clark	Boston
	25	Lawrence	Boston
	✓ 26	Elliott	Milton
Nov.	3	Stillborn	
	4	Gee	Stoughton
	✓ 15	Allan Morris Brown	Milton
	17	Hanlon	Dedham
	19	Peter Williams	Quincy
	22	Whelpley	Milton
	24	Alice Katherine Kast	Milton
	28	Powers	Boston
Dec.	1	Robert Earl Prout	Boston
	2	Drugge	Milton
	3	MacDonald	Milton
	3	Ethel Anne Rank	Weymouth
	9	Demers	Boston
	16	Priscilla Anne Bibber	Boston
	20	Herrick Ilsley	Milton
	21	Allan Frederic Couper	Milton

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1939 was 217 as follows:

- Jan. 2 Jack Lessoff of Milton and Anne Cohen of Pittsfield.
 2 Alfred E. Wier of Milton and Mary L. Kendrigan of Boston.
 12 Edward T. Noyes and Grace E. Goodwin, both of Milton.
 14 Roger L. Devine of Milton and Mary B. Byrne of Boston.
 21 Walter N. Lockerby and Rosine T. Kunz, both of Milton.
 22 Harry L. Davidson of Milton and Irene M. Parillo of Boston.
 23 Jonathan W. Sherlock of Milton and Jean Ambrose of Dedham.
 28 Frank J. Wells of Providence, R. I. and Ellen M. Turner of Milton.
 31 Alfred H. Rollins of Wollaston and Edna R. Moreng of Milton.
- Feb. 1 Chester P. Hartshorn of Norwood and Mabel L. Hiles of Milton.
 11 Roy E. Thompson of Westwood and Ruth E. Pearce of Milton.
 12 Albert M. Single of Boston and Pauline M. Kavanagh of Milton.
 14 Adolph M. Langton and Kathleen M. Barr, both of Milton.
 14 Harold A. O'Connell of Westford and Madeline M. Donahoe of Milton.
 15 Frank K. Hardy of Milton and Phyllis E. Livingston of Boston.
 21 Maurice W. Wilke and Margaret R. Murphy, both of Milton.
 22 Gustaf Williamson of Boston and Magdelene R. Minsinger of Milton.
 26 Francis E. Nelson and Helen F. Loud, both of Milton.
- Mar. 4 William E. Ticha and Vena E. Taylor, both of Milton.
 7 William Gregoli of Boston and Josephine Martinelli of Milton.
 8 Arthur L. MacGregor of Milford and Marion Littlefield of Milton.
 11 George A. Sharp of Milton and Lillian G. Waal of Quincy.
 11 Arthur A. Davis of Milton and Jane E. George of Boston.
 11 Putnam Cole and Marion I. Smith, both of Walpole.
 14 Walter H. Skinner, Jr. of Boston and Dorothy McKay of Milton.
 18 Lawrence B. Page and Ruth (Sturdivant) Adams, both of Boston.
- Apr. 8 Archie M. McKitterick and Doris M. Chase, both of Milton.
 9 Samuel S. White of Philadelphia, Pa. and Leslie Esau of Milton.
 9 Paul V. McPeake and Edith F. Kearney, both of Milton.
 9 Hugh J. McCafferty of Boston and Ann R. Dingwell of Milton.
 12 William Low, Jr. of Quincy and Mary L. Prouty of Milton.
 13 James H. Pickering, Jr. and Marjorie Walter of Milton.
 15 Gerow M. Voorhis of New Jersey and Harriot K. Baker of Milton.
 15 John Thuram of Boston and Edna Schaier of Norwood.
 15 Ernest D. Henderson of Milton and Helen M. Schell of Boston.
 16 Philip W. Ward of Milton and Helen Moran of Boston.
 19 Joseph F. Denneen of Quincy and Gertrude C. McMahon of Milton.
 19 William E. Fuller and Dora Hollis, both of Milton.
 19 William C. Yaeger, Jr. of Ohio and Wilda M. Kingsland of Milton.
 19 Edward F. McCue of Milton and Maura C. Gallagher of Brookline.
 19 Roland F. Dasey of Milton and Mildred B. Scott of Boston.
 20 William V. Chamberlain of Milton and Elsie L. Slattery of Medfield.
 22 Ralph M. Blythe of Quincy and Barbara Stetson of Milton.
 22 Walter L. Fitzgerald of Pennsylvania and Marguerite M. Eisenmann of Milton.
 23 Theodore Perry of Milton and Alice L. Shea of Boston.
 28 John C. Connolly of Boston and Edith (Cunningham) Moore of Milton.
 29 Lloyd Brown and Laura W. Dodge, both of Milton.
- May 2 Thomas J. Keating of Milton and Claire T. Austin of Somerville.
 2 Ernest C. Bratt, Jr. of Milton and Mary Muir of Vermont.
 7 Charles E. MacAndrew of Quincy and Beatrice Boback of Milton.
 7 Howard E. Brand of New York and Frances M. Abell of Milton.
 10 Arthur Erwin and Alma P. Kenney, both of Milton.
 11 Edwin G. Lakin and Esther E. Wepsala, both of Quincy.
 14 Frank Eriksson and Louise Baratta, both of Milton.
 18 Howard G. Phillips and Alice Fisher, both of Milton.
 20 Aram Varjabedian of Brockton and Grace E. Johnson of Milton.
 21 Wesley E. Hayes and Sarah E. Schriver, both of Arlington.
 26 Edward E. Mackie of Norwood and Epke R. Dost of Walpole.
 28 Charles A. Sullivan of Boston and Ellen N. Reinhardt of Milton.

- June 2 Thomas N. Perkins of Westwood and Anne B. Houghton of Milton.
 3 James D. Martin of Boston and Jemima M. MacLerie of Milton.
 3 Arthur R. Ford of Scituate and Lois E. Gulesian of Milton.
 3 James W. Libby, Jr. of Delaware and Helen L. Crossman of Milton.
 7 William J. Danick of Milton and Marie J. McFarland of Boston.
 7 Kenneth G. McKenzie of Milton and Alice Countway of Quincy.
 10 Wilbur W. Myers of Randolph and Betty L. Reader of Milton.
 10 Albert J. Thiel and Frances M. Angier, both of Milton.
 10 Winslow E. Holmes and Marion Beck, both of Walpole.
 10 Harvey C. Jones of Norwood and Vida Morrison of Cambridge.
 12 Henry A. Perry of Arlington and Eleanor F. MacNeil of Milton.
 14 Timothy J. O'Connell of Charlestown and Margaret A. Stanton of Milton.
 15 William M. Hunt of Boston and Rosamond Pier of Milton.
 16 Edward A. Tripp and Florence E. McLean, both of Milton.
 17 George M. Cushing, Jr. of Milton and Mary M. Loring of Westwood.
 17 Burton L. Fitzgerald of Milton and Ruth A. Reardon of Brookline.
 18 Peter Spoon of Boston and Celia Martinelli of Milton.
 18 John McLaughlin of Boston and Sarah A. Gormally of Milton.
 18 Forest D. Keirstead and Rita M. Boucher, both of Boston.
 19 Patrick J. McDonough of Boston and Helen L. Keating of Milton.
 21 Elmer A. Lindvall of Milton and Marion A. Bemister of Quincy.
 23 Henry H. Brewster of Boston and Katharine Peabody of Milton.
 23 Henry H. Lantz of Quincy and Margaret E. Roberts of Milton.
 24 Eugene P. Lynch of Milton and Margaret M. MacDonald of Boston.
 24 Arthur W. Rice, Jr. of Milton and Pauline Klotz of Waban.
 24 George L. Drayton of Milton and Clara F. Berry of Quincy.
 24 Whitman G. Goodwin of Boston and Vilma L. Swanson of Milton.
 24 George A. Goggin of New York and Mary M. Barry of Milton.
 24 John M. King of Milton and Kathryn B. Riley of Boston.
 25 William V. Benson of Milton and Shirley F. Sweeney of Waltham.
 25 Charles A. Taylor of Milton and Doris Weidman of Quincy.
 26 Walter E. Linwood and Natalie Heard, both of Milton.
 26 Timothy F. Lyons of Boston and Ann Doherty of Milton.
 27 Arthur H. Abell and Susan B. Bradley, both of Milton.
 28 Samuel T. Hicks, Jr. of Connecticut and Frances Cutter of Milton.
 29 George L. Campbell and Elizabeth G. Park, both of Milton.
 30 Harold W. Read, Jr. of Cambridge and Eleanor W. Blackall of Milton.
 30 Richard N. McAfee of Holbrook and Dorothy D. Rayner of Milton.
 30 Thomas A. Gonder, Jr. of Maryland and Sarah H. Bowditch of Milton.
 30 Gordon B. Budd, Jr. of Milton and Marion A. Jordan of Quincy.
- July 1 Allan Parmenter of Brockton and Marion N. Neff of Milton.
 7 Frederick H. Greer of Quincy and Margaret Paton of Milton.
 8 Harold E. Fusoni of Milton and Florence M. Barrett of Boston.
 8 Joseph H. Waters of Milton and Ann T. Moriarty of Boston.
 8 Roger H. Weed of Milton and Hilary T. Lunt of Concord.
 10 Harry C. Hawthorne of Milton and Minnie B. Fisher of Melrose.
 10 Gordon F. Byrnes and Marie Kippenberger, both of Milton.
 15 Alfred S. Peterson of Milton and Katherine L. McDonald of Boston.
 15 John F. Reid of Milton and Josephine Nelson of Waltham.
 15 C. Ernest Upham of Milton and Elizabeth F. Robbins of Cambridge.
 22 Hyatt T. Loring and Eileen R. Fano, both of Brookline.
 23 Sidney A. Standing of Milton and Pearl L. Misener of Quincy.
 24 Edward J. Mahan of Boston and Eleanor L. Powers of Milton.
 29 John H. Hall and Hortense A. Caswell, both of Milton.
 30 Ivor Fortier of Boston and Dorothy I. Stephens of Milton.
- Aug. 5 Joseph A. Donoghue of Boston and Eleanor M. Tucker of Milton.
 6 Robert C. Byram of Maine and E. Marion Strong of Milton.
 6 Roland L. Chamberlain of Mansfield and Florence (Cates) Minot of Milton.
 12 John Findlay, 3rd and Alice L. Clark, both of Wakefield.
 19 Royal G. Frankovis and Eleanor (Davies) Dunlay, both of Milton.
 19 Forrest A. O'Neill, Jr. of Milton and Florence J. VanEck of Boston.
 19 Robert M. Ripley and Myrtle L. Klehm, both of Milton.

- Aug. 19 Charles F. Small of Arlington and Mary J. Crowley of Milton.
 21 Robert S. Smiley of Milton and Mary Turner of Melrose.
 21 Leo J. Gallagher of Milton and Dorothea M. Lievi of Boston.
 25 William K. Foster of Milton and Virginia A. Bennett of Natick.
 26 Willis H. Baker of Milton and Lorraine Harris of Quincy.
 28 Obis P. Fantini and Catherine (Grant) Murphy, both of Milton.
- Sept. 1 Edward B. Van Dusen of Milton and Lillie Stone of Winthrop.
 2 Charles H. Perry of Milton and Mary R. Knowles of Belmont.
 2 John Robinson of Boston and Martha B. Bock of Walpole.
 2 Ardenus Conklin of New York and Joyce B. Wade of Milton.
 3 Edmund F. Tobin of Milton and Marie Farrell of Boston.
 4 Joseph Phillips, Jr. of Boston and Mildred E. McGonagle of Milton.
 4 Vincent Winchenbaugh of Bedford and Marie L. McGonagle of Milton.
 9 Erick R. Jacobson of Watertown and Margareta E. Peterson of Milton.
 9 Samuel M. Kenney of Rutland and Emma L. Esau of Milton.
 9 Clarence E. Hammond of Westport and Sylvia Steadman of Milton.
 10 Fred R. Blomberg and Anna M. Lauder, both of Milton.
 10 George R. Buckley of Milton and Katherine M. Kiley of Boston.
 10 Fred A. Reid of Milton and Bridget O'Malley of Boston.
 15 Richard W. Lane of Boston and Edith K. Sharp of Milton.
 16 Edward P. Hubbard of Quincy and Evelyn M. Forsyth of Milton.
 16 Collin S. Campbell of Milton and Lillian M. Groff of Boston.
 16 John Mills of Boston and Marjorie B. Hudson of Milton.
 16 Charles D. A. Parrott of Milton and Janet M. Nichols of Boston.
 16 William G. H. Doyle of Quebec and Caroline M. Pierce of Milton.
 23 Noyes D. Farmer, Jr. of Quincy and Glenice L. Keller of Boston.
 24 Maurice W. Vaughan, Jr. of Boston and Clara R. Hughson of Milton.
 24 Harry J. Harrington, Jr. of Milton and Mildred Welsh of Boston.
 28 John W. Blodgett, Jr. of Michigan and Sarah R. Gallagher of Milton.
- Oct. 1 Alfred B. McDermott of Milton and Eleanor M. Mills of Dedham.
 1 Wesley J. Lawrence, Jr. and June Ashton, both of Milton.
 4 Standish Van Voorhis of Manchester and Jane Whitney of Milton.
 7 Raymond Belliveau of Boston and Ruth Bailey of Milton.
 7 William E. Thayer of Boston and Edna B. Hjelm of Milton.
 7 John F. Gornell of New York and Una K. McGuire of Milton.
 8 Malcolm T. Robinson of Milton and Ruth Scott of Quincy.
 11 Patrick J. O'Reilly of Milton and Bridget Hearety of Cambridge.
 12 John F. Fleming and Margaret Dolan, both of Milton.
 12 Ardashes Noroian of Watertown and Dora C. Downing of Milton.
 12 Michael Mahoney of Charlestown and Mary C. Cotter of Milton.
 12 Paul B. Dawley of Milton and Mary A. Carosi of Quincy.
 13 George E. Gustafson of Arlington and Eleanor Holt of Milton.
 14 Gerald E. Bruen of Hull and Jean F. Strout of Milton.
 14 Carl A. Brennan and Ruth E. Milliken, both of Walpole.
 17 Norman Folsom of Boston and Gladys S. O'Connell of Milton.
 17 Joseph T. Boris of Milton and Mary F. Hooley of Boston.
 20 Hoel L. Bowditch of Boston and Mary R. Hinchman of Milton.
 21 Carlton J. Jepsen of Quincy and Marjorie C. Hayes of Milton.
 21 Charles H. Wood of Milton and Helen Nowell of Winchester.
 21 George P. Chamberlain of Milton and Alice T. McCarthy of Brighton.
 24 Robert G. McLaughlin of Boston and Mary E. Sullivan of Milton.
 24 Charles I. Tubman of Milton and Harriet Compton of Boston.
 27 Byam Whitney and Ruth T. English, both of Milton.
 28 Norman C. Robbins of Norwell and Hazel Walker of Milton.
 28 Francis H. Cushing and Amelia T. Lee, both of Milton.
 28 William S. Hughes, Jr. of Wellesley and Ruth A. Kelley of Milton.
 29 Robert Friese of Milton and Jane Watson of Quincy.
 29 William M. O'Brien, Jr. of Boston and Mary C. Blanchard of Milton.
 29 Joseph J. Callahan and Beatrice Hayes, both of Milton.
 31 George A. Brewster of Randolph and Dorothea R. Cushing of Milton.
- Nov. 1 Walter F. Shaw and Lucille A. LeVangie, both of Milton.
 2 Joseph S. Bradley of Milton and Ella R. Kinsnan of Boston.

- Nov. 10 Bernard H. Travers of Milton and Helen R. McSweeney of Cambridge.
 11 Edward J. Bulger, Jr. of Milton and Edna M. Thayer of Boston.
 11 Nicholas H. Olson and Eileen M. Kitney, both of Milton.
 18 John S. Howe and Frances F. Hovey, both of Milton.
 18 Roderick Macdonald of Maine and Doris Minott of Milton.
 18 George E. Carlezon and Mildred Parker, both of Milton.
 18 William Lien of Boston and Doris M. Svensen of Milton.
 19 John W. West and Angela I. Delaney, both of Milton.
 19 Herbert M. Carr of Walpole and Mildred A. Sheehan of Mansfield.
 23 Joseph H. Lainey and Helen F. Ross, both of Easton.
 24 Robert A. Blondell of Milton and Gladys S. Olson of Norwood.
 25 Swen E. Lidh of Milton and Esther R. Craig of Lakeville.
 25 Raymond B. DeRiusseau of Lawrence and Alice M. Cashman of Milton.
 26 Robert J. Callahan, Jr. of Milton and Louise G. Sullivan of Quincy.
 26 Albert R. Johnson of Milton and Elizabeth A. Blatz of Boston.
 26 Thomas Powers and Josephine Bellitti, both of Milton.
 28 Douglas B. MacCorkle and Jeanette M. Astle, both of Milton.
 29 George Simpson of Weymouth and Elizabeth A. McArdle of Milton.
 29 Donald Peters of Milton and Elsa Harper of Boston.
 30 Edward L. Burley of Boston and Mary T. Laffan of Milton.
 30 Thomas E. Comer of Quincy and Louise V. Cole of Milton.
- Dec. 1 C. Henry Hardwick, 2nd of Quincy and Bettie V. Sidebottom of Milton.
 2 Louis N. Borlenghi of Medford and Mary (Noris) Piantoni of Milton.
 3 James G. Smith, Jr. and Laura M. Ginn, both of Walpole.
 23 Dana Kirwan of Milton and Kathleen B. Newton of South Weymouth.
 24 Robert L. Ohler of Newton and Priscilla F. Arnold of Milton.
 25 George F. Wilson and Grace E. White, both of Northampton.
 26 William E. Putnam, 3rd of Milton and Eleanor N. Peach of Connecticut.
 27 Louis B. Thacher of Yarmouthport and Grace K. Hall of Milton.
 28 Daniel W. Hoxie of Milton and Ruth F. Jones of Quincy.
 29 Philip Diehl of Cambridge and Mary R. Egan of Milton.
 29 Donald H. Brackett and Eleanor C. Sherlock, both of Milton.
 30 Kenneth Pike of New Hampshire and Veronica Russo of Milton.
 30 Edward Bragdon and Alice Cain, both of Milton.
 31 Albert F. Leonard of Milton and Eleanor M. Egan of Boston.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1939 was 216, as follows:

Date		Name	Age		
			Years	Months	Days
Jan.	1	Nellie P. Haughwout.....	81	8	25
	1	Mary C. Lanza.....	54	—	—
	7	William H. Little.....	42	5	6
	7	Charles P. Clifford.....	58	2	15
	8	Joseph A. Monahan.....	53	4	—
	10	Anna J. Nielsen.....	53	—	—
	11	John J. O'Brien.....	63	—	—
	13	Hannah C. Grundy.....	83	—	10
	16	Mildred Larson.....	46	—	15
	16	Mary Shanney.....	84	—	—
	18	Charles R. Young.....	83	1	7
	19	Michael Hughes.....	82	—	—
	19	Frank T. Lindsay.....	57	4	—
	19	Abbie L. Damon.....	78	1	11
	21	Edward S. Cole.....	63	—	—
	22	Helena L. Hanks.....	63	6	15
	25	Ernest F. Hoeft.....	40	—	—
	25	Everett A. Goodwin.....	41	—	—
	30	Theresa M. Swart.....	56	—	—
Feb.	2	Martin H. Greeley.....	54	7	11
	5	Michael H. Byrnes.....	66	7	20
	5	Annie L. Burbank.....	75	4	10
	6	Katherine Walsh.....	52	—	—
	8	Mary A. Perkins.....	86	4	21
	8	John T. Fabian, Sr.....	67	11	—
	10	Mary L. Jennings.....	80	5	24
	13	Urban A. Pavitt.....	76	6	3
	13	Charles R. Hurd.....	74	4	13
	14	Lee A. Grace.....	73	1	26
	15	John J. Dolan.....	59	—	—
	16	Robert Sweeney.....	77	6	1
	18	Margaret A. McCarthy.....	60	—	—
	19	Winifred Ostara.....	74	3	15
	20	Amy B. Suter.....	45	7	—
	21	Richard Millard.....	56	—	—
	24	Charles B. Webber.....	59	6	29
	25	Leslie W. Kaeser.....	29	11	9
	25	Gertrude Sullivan.....	38	—	—
	28	George W. Higgins.....	67	—	—
Mar.	4	John F. Elliott.....	43	—	—
	5	Walter S. Dennis.....	90	—	—
	5	Constance A. Wadsworth.....	61	2	4
	6	Philip H. Gallaher.....	68	3	4
	6	Alice Harrington.....	54	—	—
	10	Helen Nicolson.....	44	—	21
	10	Stephen W. Wiley.....	70	5	4
	13	Elwood D. Barrows.....	71	1	27
	13	Fritz Johnson.....	69	—	—
	14	Frances E. Spencer.....	67	—	—
	15	Peter Cull.....	80	—	—
	20	Cornelius O'Leary.....	62	—	—
	22	William H. Martin.....	83	—	18
	22	Mary A. Wall.....	79	—	6
	23	Frances Steinert.....	75	5	2
	23	Charles L. Evarts.....	82	7	13
	24	Esther B. Johnston.....	65	2	13

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 25	Richard A. Wall	82	2	23
25	Thomas A. Anderson	47	11	25
28	George H. Whiting	71	2	11
28	C. Crawford Hollidge	62	—	—
30	Ethel M. Dandrigge	42	5	2
Apr. 1	Florence M. Maskell	61	7	2
3	George M. Gannon	58	—	—
4	Waldo H. Brown	42	9	7
7	Rosina Smyth	72	1	28
7	Frederick O. Houghton	78	—	—
7	Daniel J. Hurley	55	—	—
7	Thomas S. Richardson	78	5	18
12	Charles R. Schilpp	56	—	—
13	Annie E. Regan	70	—	28
24	Joseph P. Mackintosh	71	—	—
25	Alfred Hunter	77	11	9
26	Ruby M. Middleton	34	—	—
26	George B. Dewson	78	—	—
28	John J. Lynch	73	—	—
30	Annie E. Scammell	91	—	14
May 4	James Craig	61	9	14
5	Jessie C. Anderson	84	—	—
9	Julia Whittier	89	1	—
13	John R. Copithorne	66	3	26
14	Mary A. Goudey	77	4	22
16	Patrick F. Byrnes	57	—	—
17	Isabella S. McGeorge	78	—	27
18	Rupert N. Wheaton	84	3	26
19	Emma C. Emerson	96	—	2
20	William S. Wheeler	75	2	5
22	Caterina Lentine	66	5	19
22	Ida G. Peterson	92	3	5
22	Minne L. Butland	70	5	—
25	Jerome O'Connell	26	—	6
27	Leo Bertram	76	—	—
31	Isabella M. Shand	47	9	9
June 1	Bertha Woods	62	—	—
4	Herman E. Brady	76	—	—
5	Henry S. Lancaster	63	7	—
7	Clara E. Beaton	47	—	—
8	James C. Laffan	23	2	—
12	Archibald R. Philip	59	8	9
16	William S. Walker	60	7	3
18	Lewis A. C. Kelley	68	4	1
18	Hanford L. Story	54	6	—
19	Elizabeth G. Killian	36	1	—
20	Rose M. Mockler	58	—	—
23	Nora A. Kelly	55	—	—
25	Caroline E. Forbes	63	—	17
26	Franklin A. Lawrence	65	—	—
28	Mary J. Quinn	80	—	—
30	Margaret Dawes	69	—	—
30	Gertrude O. Walgreen	51	—	—
July 1	George B. Wendell	65	4	25
5	Anna M. Fasch	73	—	—
6	Abigail O'Brien	84	—	—
7	Peter Nolan	23	9	—
11	Albert E. Godfrey	72	—	—
14	Richard E. Colton	65	11	19
14	Stillborn	—	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

95

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
July 17	Stillborn	—	—	—
18	A. Louise Anderson	81	8	29
18	Rowland P. Harriman	74	6	21
19	Ruth F. Glynn	20	—	—
23	Slack	—	—	1 hr.
23	Emma S. Eatough	88	11	1
25	Harriett A. Chase	72	9	—
26	Annie Neff	74	—	—
30	Lydia J. Phelps	91	—	—
Aug. 1	Annette Gottfried Hare	60	2	17
3	Clifton W. Thayer	69	5	19
5	Mary N. Hurd	72	11	—
10	Charles H. Jayes	48	—	—
11	Lydia B. Bianchi	59	3	—
15	Hannah M. Burke	76	—	—
16	Florence M. Doucette	9	—	—
18	Martha Shilliday	48	6	10
19	Mary W. Farrington	71	7	—
22	Elizabeth Dunn	86	—	—
22	Margaret E. Murphy	46	—	—
23	Christopher J. Brady	80	1	5
25	William Curren	68	7	10
25	Nellie A. Ryan	74	—	—
26	Charles C. Doten	77	9	27
27	Walter Wood	15	7	21
28	Charles E. Walsh	67	—	—
Sept. 1	Anna C. Landstrom	88	6	16
3	Anna E. Hall	81	6	19
8	Willard H. Sprague	69	—	18
12	Catherine M. Anderson	75	—	—
14	Bridget A. Linehan	69	—	—
15	Annie K. Kirkegard	66	5	23
16	Alice B. Brady	69	11	3
17	Sarah E. Ehrenholm	68	11	—
20	Serouhi M. Hadian	86	—	—
22	William E. Hobbs	66	2	20
24	James M. Noonan	85	—	—
26	Katharine L. McAloon	75	—	—
26	Ernest E. Ross	36	7	—
28	Sophia A. Baxter	80	11	10
29	Philester M. D. Mooney	74	8	2
30	Thomas J. McGettrick	59	5	—
Oct. 2	William R. Landers	68	7	27
6	Eleanor J. Bezanson	74	—	—
7	George E. Tucker	63	—	—
8	John Buchanan	60	11	—
10	Mary J. Tate	69	—	—
12	Antoinette P. Brooks	85	—	30
12	Jessie F. Morse	83	9	8
16	Harold Cushing	55	11	—
16	Jeremiah F. Hurley	60	—	—
20	Mary E. Hall	80	7	27
24	Minnie E. Williams	78	—	22
25	Alvin R. Sandford	74	5	17
Nov. 1	Edward Stanley	32	5	5
1	Eleanor L. Barry	24	—	—
2	Charles A. Hoffman	70	8	11
2	Margaret MacKenzie	70	—	—
3	Stillborn	—	—	—
6	Arthur L. Holden	77	5	5

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
9	George H. Berry	84	10	15
9	Grace Harlow	65	7	—
10	Ellen Cogan	94	—	—
11	Donald K. MacNeil	64	7	17
11	Sarah Gordon	78	—	—
13	Walter H. Daley	41	—	25
17	Edith G. Caiger	73	—	—
18	William H. Townes	22	7	24
19	Frederick W. Jackson	60	10	29
20	William R. Jacobs	66	11	2
21	Alice Farren	2	11	23
21	Anna Buckley	48	1	15
22	Etta B. Morse	69	10	—
22	Maureen O'Donnell	3	6	—
27	Stella L. Bond	61	—	3
27	Catherine T. Duffy	69	—	—
29	William F. Teevens	44	—	—
29	Stillborn	—	—	—
30	John J. Dalton	77	—	—
Dec. 1	Henry M. Quinlan	68	—	—
1	Charles L. Hunt	86	2	22
1	Carl F. Weber	69	10	22
2	Alma G. Stroncer	55	—	—
8	Julia Marlow	68	—	—
9	W. DeWees Roberts	74	6	29
10	Edward Sturgis	71	—	—
10	Michael C. Broughal	69	—	—
15	Eben M. Marble	69	—	—
16	John E. Johnson	82	10	7
20	Mary J. Early	65	—	—
20	Martin Fleming	59	—	—
21	Honoria Fanning	81	1	10
23	Catherine Gunning	88	—	—
24	James F. Murphy	59	—	—
24	Julia F. McShane	70	—	—
25	Charlotte M. Johnson	81	8	—
25	Margaret B. Fraser	59	11	28
26	Bartholomew J. Costello	76	—	—
26	Wallace D. Dexter	55	—	—
28	Alfred W. Lauder, Jr.	19	3	8

REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Appointed at the
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March, 1939



REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

in Connection with Article 63 of the 1939 Annual Town Meeting Warrant

December 1, 1939.

Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Under ARTICLE 63 of the 1939 Warrant, the Planning Board was specifically instructed in accordance with the following:

"VOTED to refer the matter of improving that part of Pine Tree Brook running from Blue Hills Parkway to Thacher Street to the Planning Board for further study, such Board to report to the Board of Selectmen in writing before December 1, 1939 a plan for such improvement as they deem desirable together with the probable cost thereof, and no appropriation be made."

The Planning Board has given the subject of Pine Tree Brook careful consideration, and has reviewed the work which has been done by the Town in past years to correct flood conditions. This Board appreciates that over a period of only a few years the Town has spent approximately \$34,597.68 for flood relief in various sections of the Town, and that no lasting relief has been realized.

We respectfully mention a few of the conditions involved in order that you may recognize the magnitude of the problem of solving the flood conditions in any particular area:

- (1) Pine Tree Brook has its source in the southern part of Milton extending into Quincy, and although the great bulk of the water shed is in the Town of Milton, and mostly in the Blue Hill area, approximately all of the drainage situated in Milton drains into Pine Tree Brook, the brook having a water shed of approximately 5270 acres.
- (2) There are sections in the Town where storm water drains exist and discharge into the brook, and in nearly all these cases water backs up for hundreds of feet from the brook bed, causing the flooding of cellars on account of soil conditions. Consideration has been given to the installation of back water gates, but in our opinion this will not solve the problem as water flowing from the streets would fill the pipes to a height of the flood water in the brook and make these gates useless.
- (3) The Board appreciates that a serious blockage of the brook occurs at Brook Road where the Metropolitan sewer crosses the brook. This sewer is approximately 10' x 11' and was built many years ago, at which time the present growth of the Town was not anticipated, resulting in aggravated flood conditions of the brook.

It is the opinion of the Planning Board, therefore, that it would be impossible to design intelligently, a suitable channel and a permanent structure for the section of Pine Tree Brook specified under ARTICLE 63 referred to above until the following preliminary work has been accomplished:

- (a) A study of the section from Brook Road to the point of discharge into the Neponset River in order to insure adequate capacity and gradient to carry away the flood waters at the point referred to in ARTICLE 63.

- (b) A study of the upper portion of the brook and its tributaries to make possible a reasonable determination of the quantity of water which the brook would be required to convey in times of flood, at the same time giving consideration to the increase in water flow which is certain due to future sub-divisions in this area.
- (c) A study of conditions as they are likely to be in the future when areas along the course of the brook are developed and occupied by streets and buildings from which the water falling in excessive storms, will flow almost at once into the brook's tributaries.
- (d) Possibility of any material change in condition of that part of the drainage area included in the Metropolitan Park reservation, such as the slopes of Blue Hills.
- (e) An examination of the entire length of the brook and its principal tributaries.
- (f) An examination of all culverts and other structures which may tend to restrict the flow of water.
Note: Reference has already been made to the Metropolitan sewer where it crosses Pine Tree Brook on Brook Road.
- (g) A study of records of excessive rainfalls, and an estimate of the rates at which such rains can reach the brook, based on an examination of existing conditions and estimate of future conditions.
- (h) A study of the profile showing steepness of brook canal throughout its length.
- (i) The preparation of estimates of the rate of flow in the brook at various points in times of flood.
- (j) A study of the possible reclamation of low areas, small ponds, etc.
- (k) The preparation of general plans for such new channels or enlarged culverts as may be found necessary.
- (l) The preparation of estimates of the cost of such construction as is found necessary, and the presentation of a program for carrying on the work over a term of years.

It is the opinion of the Planning Board that expert professional knowledge is necessary to carry out the above outline of procedure, and the Board feels that they are not in a position to recommend any correction at the particular point specified under ARTICLE 63 until a comprehensive study and plan have been made. Any attempt to do so would not be to the best interests of the Town.

The problem of Pine Tree Brook has come before the Town on many occasions, and as it will continue to do so, the Board respectfully recommends that a comprehensive and far-sighted program, which will ultimately save the Town money, should be developed with the assistance and cooperation of the Town Engineer and a flood specialist with expert knowledge in this particular field. The benefit of such a program would assure, so far as it is possible, that any section of the brook requiring immediate attention for the preservation of surrounding properties, etc., could be undertaken with the belief that it would take care of the changes in the flood waters due to the future development of the Town.

A great deal of service and material in making the study will be available from our Town Engineer and his records, but additional funds will be required to prepare special additional detailed studies, collecting and compiling of data procured from various other sources, and the employment of an expert flood specialist. Therefore,

we recommend that the Town appropriate the sum of TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$2000.00) in order that the Planning Board, in cooperation with the Town Engineer, may carry out the program as outlined in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
WARLAND WIGHT,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
FRED N. RUSSELL,

Milton Planning Board.

COMMITTEE ON ENLARGEMENT OF CEMETERY

The Committee appointed in March 1937 to study the question of enlarging the cemetery facilities of the town has continued to function to date. It has had the services and co-operation of the Planning Board during the past year, and wishes to express its appreciation of the careful study and report which the Planning Board has submitted. This report will be of assistance to the Trustees of the Cemetery in the future.

The Committee still believes that any enlargement of present cemetery facilities should be by adding adjoining areas to the present cemetery and not by establishing a distinct area in some other part of the town. It has therefore continued its work with the idea of obtaining the Milton Academy lot of eight acres on Gun Hill Street and the Ladd and Brooks areas of twenty-five acres.

The Academy does not wish to sell this land and has not submitted a price. The price of \$2,000.00 per acre for the area owned by Messrs. Ladd and Brooks is in the opinion of this committee excessive.

We have abandoned further consideration of the Badger area because of glacial deposit and its long frontage on Pleasant Street.

If the town wishes to acquire any or all of these areas by eminent domain, it can do so if the need is proven. We believe, however, that that procedure is for the Cemetery Trustees to decide and not this committee. During the year Miss Mary M. Shea resigned as secretary of the committee.

We regret that due to the above-mentioned circumstances we have not been able to accomplish more and ask to be discharged.

JESSE B. BAXTER, Chairman,
G. NEWELL HURD,
DWIGHT B. MACCORMACK,
JAMES P. O'NEILL.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1939

Milton, February 23, 1939.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and a comparison of our recommendations for 1939 with the appropriations voted in 1938.

General

In 1939 we are faced with payment of \$51,660.00 for 1938 State Tax Deficit, plus \$119,105.00 of estimated 1939 State tax. This compares with an estimated State tax of \$45,920.00 in 1938. The difference in this item alone of estimated State tax in 1938, compared to estimated State tax payable this year, is enough to increase this year's tax rate by \$3.12.

In addition, were the Department requests for 1939 granted in full, the rate would increase almost \$3.00 more, or a total of roughly \$6.00 in the 1939 rate. Your Committee has carefully considered and has then recommended in each case a sum which it believes will allow each department to operate efficiently and yet insure economical operation.

It is becoming more and more difficult to estimate the tax rate, as there are so many uncertain and variable factors. If the Committee's recommendations are followed in full, we estimate that the rate will be \$28.60. In arriving at this rate, we are using the Tax Commissioner's estimate of \$20,750,000.00, which is that portion of the State budget to be paid by towns and cities of the State. Should this sum be increased to \$28,000,000.00 as has been estimated elsewhere, our tax rate would be approximately \$1.00 more.

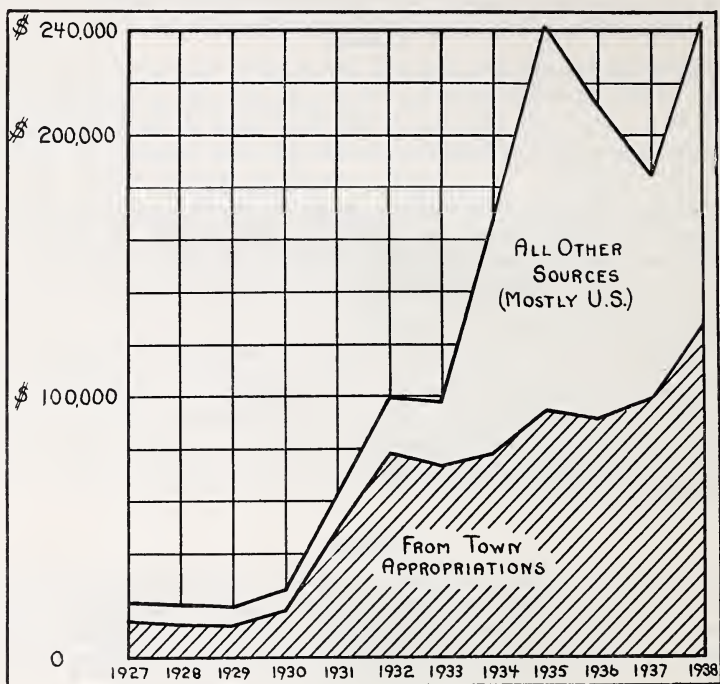
Welfare

The relief load of Milton continues to increase, as will be seen from the accompanying chart, the year 1938 establishing an all-time high. 1939 promises to be still higher, as the Board of Public Welfare estimates that it will need some \$14,000.00 more than was appropriated last year. This increase is due in large part to Old Age Assistance.

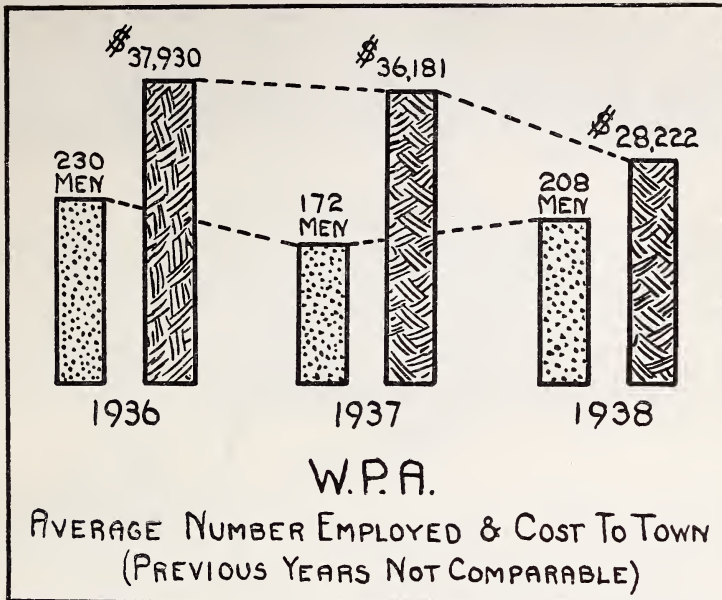
You will notice from the W.P.A. chart that last year Mr. Duggan, by a judicious selection of projects, cut the Town expense for General Unemployment Relief some \$3,000.00, and yet had, in 1938, an average increase of thirty-six people employed on W.P.A. Last year, the cost to the Town was approximately \$28,222.00. This year, this Department has asked for \$23,000.00, and the Warrant Committee has recommended this amount. The Projects for 1939 have been well-chosen, the proportion of the material cost, paid by the Town, to labor, paid by the Federal Government, being much lower than in previous years.

In Article 62, the Warrant Committee has recommended that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Public Welfare to pay the City of Boston a sum not exceeding \$5,476.86. When the matter is finally settled, the amount may be considerably less. This payment is for money which the City of Boston has spent for relief of Town citizens. The bills are all beyond the Statute of Limitations, and therefore cannot be paid except by vote of the Town. We believe the bill should be paid, and so recommend.

The Increasing Relief Load of Milton, 1927-1938



This curve attempts to show the total amount of money spent in Milton for relieving want. While it contains some figures which are necessarily approximations, it errs on the low side, as various charities and private work relief funds are not shown.



Police

We are recommending the addition of two regular patrolmen to the existing force of 31 men. We believe that these men are needed to give all districts of Milton adequate protection. We are also recommending that the Town exchange three patrol cars, each having been driven over 40,000 miles.

Fire

We recommend the addition of two permanent firemen, one for each shift, at Hose No. 4 at Bradlee Road and Blue Hill Avenue. This addition will make three firemen on each shift. There are no call men for this station, and the Boston apparatus from Readville no longer responds to alarms in the Hose 4 District.

We do not recommend a reduction in the hours of service of the Permanent Firemen from 84 hours per week to 72 hours per week, as requested in Article 56. At the present time, a fireman is on duty 12 hours per day for five days, 24 hours for one day, and then is off duty for 24 hours. While the hours of duty are long, the actual working hours are short.

Schools

The School budget, by far the largest of the Town appropriations for 1939, is approximately 85% salaries, 6.8% fixed charges, and only 8.2% variables. As the percentage of variables is small, the Warrant Committee does not suggest segregation of items, except for Maintenance of Buildings, as we believe it is more economical for the School Committee to operate under a non-segregated budget.

Bonded Indebtedness

Although we still feel that the Town's bonded debt is larger than it should be, we are recommending that the Town borrow \$20,000.00 for Betterment Streets, and \$40,000.00 for Sewer Construction, making a total of \$60,000.00. We are retiring \$83,000.00 in bonds this year, so the balance is favorable. It is also well to bear

in mind the fact that as the abutters pay two-thirds of the cost of construction of Betterment Streets (which two-thirds covers the bonds issued), these bonds are self-liquidating. The abutters pay fifty to sixty per cent. of the average cost of sewer construction, and, hence, fifty to sixty per cent. of the money being borrowed. The above figures do not include water bonds, which, although a direct obligation of the Town, are paid by the Water Department from water receipts, and are, therefore, no expense to the Town.

Excess and Deficiency Fund

This year we are recommending that the sum of \$110,000.00 be withdrawn from the Excess and Deficiency Fund, which fund we will refer to as "Surplus." This will leave a balance of approximately \$129,369.00, which amount the Division of Accounts considers adequate. We believe that the Surplus, which is maintained for emergencies and to level off the tax rate, should be drawn on more heavily this year when our need is greater. For this reason, we recommend the sum of \$110,000.00 which is, roughly, the sum of money entering the Surplus in 1938 (approximately \$60,000.00), plus the 1938 State Tax Deficit (approximately \$50,000.00), a non-recurring item which must be met this year.

Cooperation

During the past year there has been a better understanding, and considerably more cooperation, between the Heads of Departments and the Warrant Committee. After the hurricane, several Departments came in for transfers from the Reserve Fund, and by judicious use of each one's share of the money available in that fund, it was unnecessary to call a special Town meeting to appropriate more money, which would otherwise have been necessary.

In connection with the hurricane, we should all feel proud of the efficient manner in which the streets were cleared.

On December first, the Warrant Committee wrote letters to department heads, calling their attention to the rise in the tax rate which we were facing, due to the nine million dollar State deficit. We asked for their cooperation in submitting their budgets as early in January as possible, to enable your committee to give them more comprehensive consideration. The results were very gratifying: practically all the budgets were submitted by the middle of January, some two weeks earlier than the previous year.

We are grateful to Mr. Edward P. Hamilton for preparing the charts appearing in this report.

In February we reluctantly accepted the resignation of Mrs. Helen F. O'Brien. As the Committee's work was nearly completed, we did not fill the vacancy.

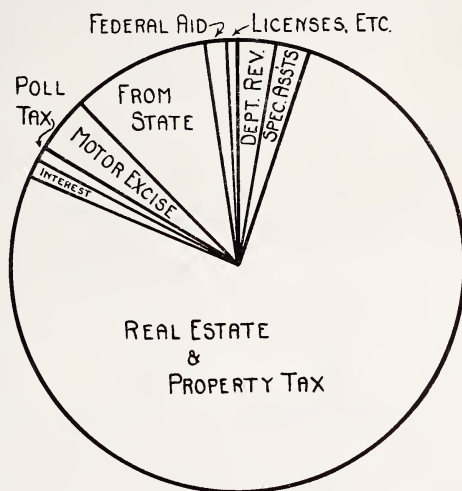
Respectfully submitted,

COPELAND M. DRAPER, Chairman
DWIGHT B. MACCORMACK, Secretary
EDWIN O. BAKER
RICHARD H. BARBOUR
MARGARET E. CULLEN
MELVIN E. DOLAN
PAUL F. DUDLEY
CHARLES H. FLETCHER
HENRY E. HOFFMAN
WALTER KEANY
PAUL W. KNIGHT
C. FISHER LUTHER
EVERETT E. SHOREY
RUSSELL SWIFT, JR.

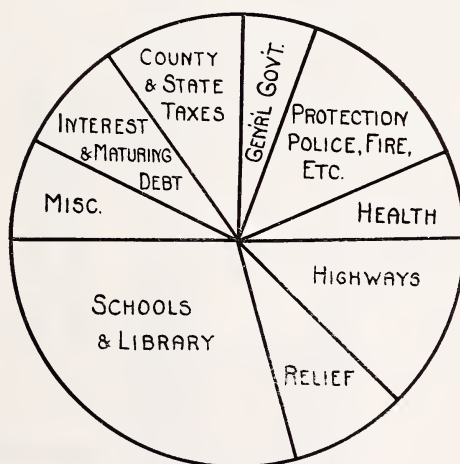
Warrant Committee.

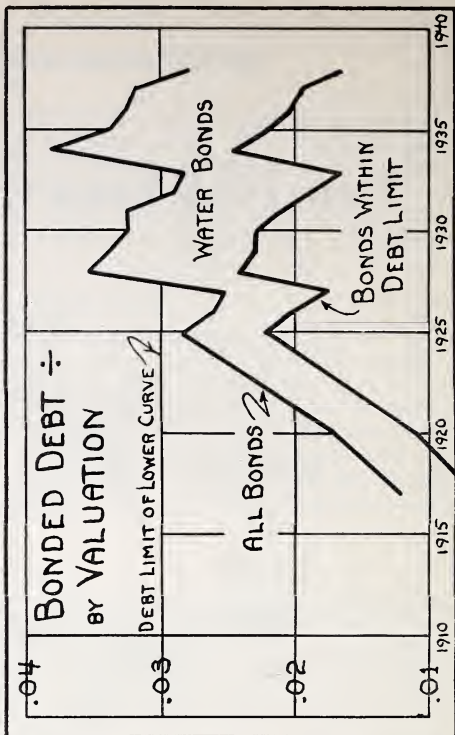
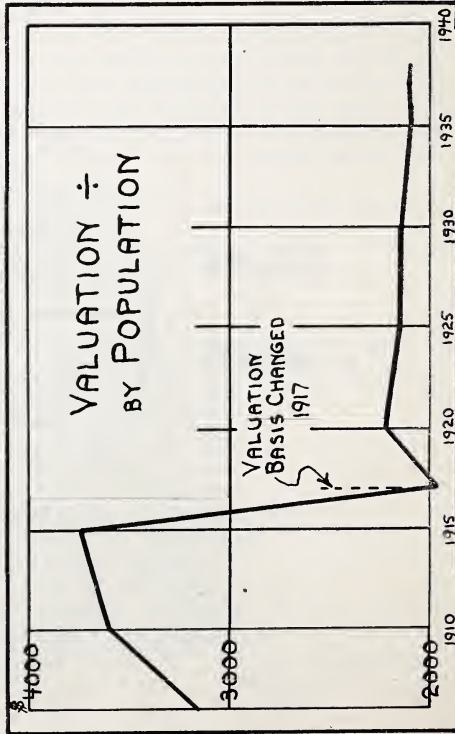
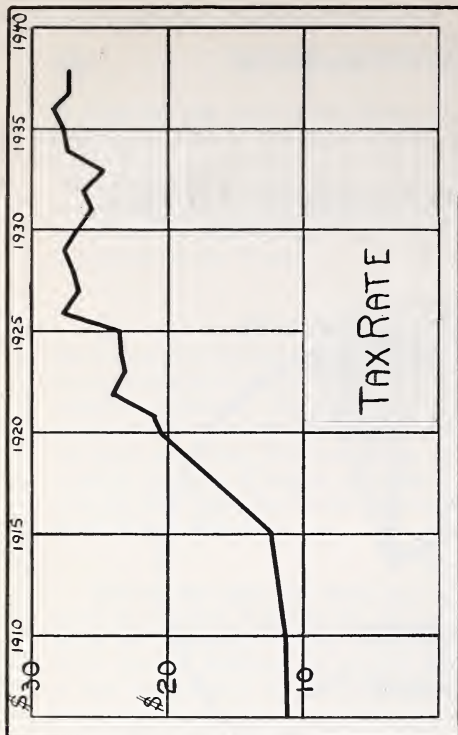
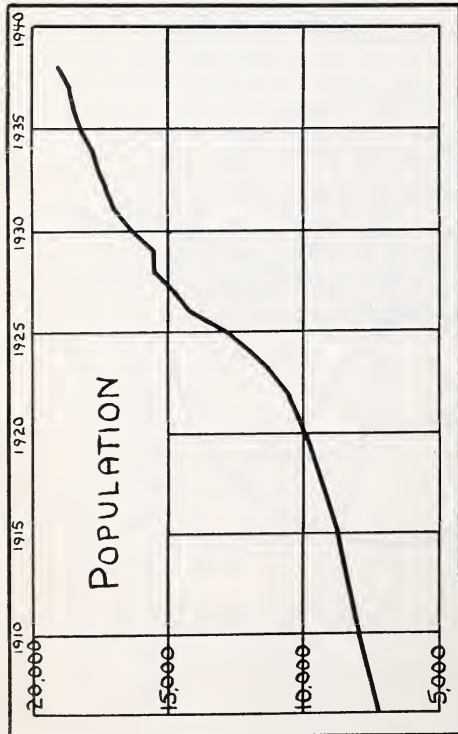
Your 1938 Town Government Dollar

WHERE
IT
CAME
FROM



WHERE
IT
WENT





1906-38

MILTON

DEPARTMENT REPORTS



REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1939.

Daniel E. Duggan, Josiah Babcock and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board following the election they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary.

During the year the following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act, the cost of which is shown in the report of the Town Engineer:

Augusta Road, from Pillon Road to Squantum Street

Pillon Road, from Adams Street 413 feet northerly

Projecta Road and part of Franklin Street, from Adams Street to Howe Street

Rowe Street, from Adams Street to Brook Road

Standish Road, from Brook Road to Allerton Road

Stanton Road, from Magnolia Road to Fairbanks Road

Petitions have been received for the rebuilding and acceptance of the following private ways under the Betterment Act in 1940:

Antwerpt Street, from Granite Avenue to Wood Street

Bonad Road, from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road

Denmark Avenue, from Squantum Street to Private Land

Hoy Terrace, from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue

Murray Avenue, from Pleasant Street to Private Land

Pine Grove Street, from Squantum Street to Hope Avenue

Ridge Road, from Brook Road to Columbine Road

Sheridan Drive, from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road

Woodchester Drive, from Brook Road to Lawndale Road

In addition to the above the Town will be asked at the March Meeting to accept the following ways, which have been so constructed by the developers as to equal the average construction of existing highways of the Town of Milton and will, therefore, require no expenditure on the part of the Town for construction:

Martin Road, from 253 feet northeasterly from Highland Street to Private Way
Courtland Circle, from public portion 608 feet to public portion

There has been a demand for several years for sidewalks throughout the Town and this year that demand has so greatly increased that the Selectmen feel that the time has come when a substantial appropriation should be made each year for sidewalk construction until such time as the sidewalk situation over the whole Town is very much improved.

For several years past we have given in our report the amount of money spent for W. P. A. activities by the Federal Government. The amount spent this year was \$24,177.81 for projects within the Town, plus an average expenditure of \$35,284 for Milton men employed on work in the Metropolitan District Commission, \$8,167 for Milton men employed at Squantum and \$33,841 for Milton men on various other outside Federal projects, totaling approximately \$101,469.81. This amount added to the total of \$478,121.57, already furnished by the Federal Government since the beginning of this assistance to towns and cities, now shows that there has been paid in Milton for labor approximately \$579,591.38.

The Selectmen wish to call attention to the fact that, owing to the increased amount of work which is being carried on by all departments, the question of office space has become very acute and undoubtedly the Town will be obliged, in the near future, to spend a considerable amount of money to provide adequate quarters for the various departments.

In the Fall of the past year representatives of Emma Forbes Ware Tent, No. 57, Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War, appeared before the Selectmen and asked permission to improve the grounds surrounding the Civil War Memorial. This permission was readily granted and on December 8 very beautiful and attractive shrubs were planted around the Memorial. Our last year's report recorded the fact that the Daughters of Veterans had presented the Town with two large silk flags for the Town Hall platform. In behalf of the Town the Selectmen wish to express their appreciation and gratitude for the marked improvement at the Civil War Memorial.

During the year Mr. George E. Burt terminated his long service of forty years as Building Inspector of the Town. No official of the Town has ever tried to carry out his duties more faithfully than Mr. Burt and his presence around the Town Hall is greatly missed. We hope that Mr. Burt will derive from his retirement the enjoyment which he deserves after so many years of service to the Town.

Much to their regret the Selectmen on December 7 received the resignation of J. Harry Holmes, who had been Chief of the Fire Department of the Town for twenty-five years and seven months. The Selectmen feel that they would be remiss if they did not take this opportunity to express their belief that during all those years he had handled the Fire Department in a highly efficient manner. We wish him health and happiness in his retirement.

The Board then appointed James F. Hanna as Chief to take effect upon the retirement of Mr. Holmes on January 1, 1940. Mr. Hanna has also given the Town many years of service. He was first appointed as a substitute callman in June 1907 and a regular callman in May 1909. In 1916, upon his appointment to the permanent force he passed the examination for Captain with the highest rating and was promoted to that position on April 8 of that year. In 1920 he attended the Boston Fire College and graduated with the highest rating. In 1928, with the reorganization of the Department, he again received the highest rating in the examination for Deputy Chief and in May was appointed to that position. We feel that Mr. Hanna is well qualified to fill the position left vacant by Chief Holmes.

Because of the rapid growth of the Town the Selectmen for some years have felt the need of better fire protection in Milton. In 1934 the Town authorized the Selectmen to purchase a new pumping engine, which was put into service in the Central Fire Station to take the place of a La France Pumping Engine which was then seventeen years old. The following year the Town spent \$1500 to overhaul the La France Pumping Engine and placed it at Hose No. 2 in East Milton. This piece of apparatus is now twenty-three years old and is very unreliable and has broken down several times during the year 1939 on the way to and at fires. Your Selectmen feel that the Town should have more adequate protection and will ask for another piece of apparatus to replace this old La France. We feel that if it should happen, as it unquestionably sometime will, that we have a fire in the Brush Hill district and one in the East Milton district, our department will be unable to cope with the situation because of inadequate facilities.

Due to the unusually fine cooperation of the various departments the administrative work has run along very smoothly this year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,

JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

Milton, January 12, 1940.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I have examined all bills filed in the Legislature during the year 1939 and have conferred with the Legislative Committee and with your Board on matters that seemed to warrant attention in behalf of the Town.

Twenty-six hundred and five bills were filed in the House and six hundred and twenty-four bills in the Senate during the past year.

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee I have endeavored to check all matters that might interest the Town.

I have appeared before the legislative committees in connection with thirty-seven bills.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
Legislative Counsel.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Milton, January 12, 1940.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the fiscal year 1939.

My annual retainer, or salary, of \$2000 covers all legal matters except cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes opinions upon request to all Town boards, examination and reports to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time in connection with alleged defects in ways or for other reasons, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, collection of claims by the Town against persons or corporations, drafting layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage and other projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various town activities, by-laws, articles, and votes for the Town Warrant, and licenses, permits, etc.

Litigation

The amount of litigation disposed of in the calendar year 1939 has been greater than usual.

In the Supreme Court, two petitions for mandamus brought for the purpose of compelling the laying of water pipes which the Board of Water Commissioners thought unjustified, were tried and judgment rendered in favor of the Town.

One case relative to a lien for water rates, in the Superior Court, has been disposed of and the amount due paid to the Town.

A claim for damages, brought in the Superior Court, on account of an alleged defect in the street, has been disposed of without payment by the Town.

Two cases alleging invalidity of the layout of Projecta Road and Franklin Street—one brought in the Superior Court and one brought subsequently in the Supreme Court—were tried and judgment rendered in favor of the Town.

Two suits for damages, in the Superior Court, on account of takings for drains, have been disposed of by adjustment.

Two cases in the Superior Court, claiming damages on account of the widening of Hillside Street, have been disposed of by settlements.

One case brought in the Superior Court, alleging the unconstitutionality of the zoning by-law, was tried and judgment rendered in the Superior Court that the zoning by-law is reasonable and constitutional.

The petitions of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company in the Appellate Tax Board, for abatement of assessments for the years 1937 and 1938, and also their claim for abatement for 1939, have been disposed of by agreement for a reduction in a small amount.

The petitions of Walter Baker & Co., Inc., in the Appellate Tax Board, for abatement of assessments for the years 1936, 1937 and 1938, and its claim for abatement for 1939, have been disposed of by abatement in amounts satisfactory to the Board of Assessors of the Town.

Upon six other petitions before the Appellate Tax Board, allowances have been made of small abatements satisfactory to the Board of Assessors and the cases dismissed.

An appeal to the Superior Court from a decision of the Board of Appeals of the Town, was tried and judgment returned against the Board of Appeals. The case was appealed to the Supreme Court and argued there, and decision is awaited.

Tax Title Foreclosure Suits

Foreclosure proceedings have been completed in six cases. In five, decrees of foreclosure were entered, and in the sixth the amount of taxes due, \$348.65, was paid by the owner.

Claims by the Town

Collection has been made in four matters in which the Town claimed reimbursement for damage to town property, the total amount paid to the Town being \$799.92. No special charge has been made in connection with these collections.

Suits Pending

A bill in equity brought by the Town against Donnelly to obtain removal of a billboard on Granite Avenue, has been tried before a Master and his report is awaited.

Claims Against the Town

I have settled nine claims made against the Town, all on account of alleged defects in town ways, except one which was an adjustment of a claim for vacation.

I desire to express my appreciation for the consideration your Board has shown me during the past year. I have also had prompt and efficient cooperation from the departments of the Town in connection with legal matters affecting them. I wish to acknowledge the assistance of the Engineering Department in checking claims made against the Town on account of defects in ways and in furnishing plans and figures in many different connections.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1939.

On May 1, 1939 George S. Murray, who had been a member of the Board for a period of eight years and had attended one hundred hearings during that time, resigned and John M. Curley was appointed to fill the vacancy. During his long service, first as a member of the Board and later as Chairman, Mr. Murray rendered services to the Town of inestimable value. His resignation was tendered and accepted because of his election to the Board of Assessors.

During the year we have held forty-six hearings as follows:

Date of Hearing	Name of Applicant	Nature of Appeal	Decision
Jan. 18	Robert D. Wood and others	Appeal from issuance of certificate of occupancy to Mary C. Turner at 191-193 Blue Hills Parkway	Appeal upheld
Jan. 25	Alexander H. Rice	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Annapolis Road and Adanac Road	Denied
Jan. 25	Lindreth M. McGaw	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot 884 Elmwood Avenue with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Feb. 16	Mary E. Knight and Joseph P. Maher, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 228 Brook Road for medical office	Granted
Feb. 16	Charles L. Lewis	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Berlin Avenue and Church Street	Granted
Feb. 16	Alice F. Tilden and Edith S. Tilden	Variance to permit erection of buildings on lots on Magnolia Road and Walnut Street with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Feb. 16	Alice F. Tilden, Edith S. Tilden and Charles J. Tilden	Variance to permit erection of buildings on Reedsdale Road, Fairbanks Road, Taylor Road and Magnolia Road with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Mar. 22	Grace W. Connor and William F. Flynn, M. D.	Special Permit at No. 307 Edge Hill Road for medical office	Granted
Mar. 22	Edwin F. Nyberg	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot B, Granite Place, with reduced side lot lines	Granted

Mar.	29	Mary C. Turner	Alleged variance to permit use of part of premises at No. 191/193 Blue Hills Parkway for operation of a modern pharmacy	Denied
Mar.	29	Fred N. Krim	Variance to permit erection of dwelling and garage on Lot 20, Brook Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Mar.	31	Franklin L. Miller and Ramona O. Miller	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Decker Street and Crown Street	Granted
Mar.	31	Eleanor G. and Roger M. Foley	Variance to permit erection of single car garage on Lot 7, Garden Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Apr.	5	Vernon W. Malloch	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Part Lots 32 and 33, Rockwell Avenue with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Apr.	5	Marjorie Bates Hall, Admx. and David A. Levy, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 4 Mechanic Street for doctor's office	Granted
Apr.	27	Estate of Helen L. Jaques (John M. Merriam, Executor)	Variance to permit alteration, enlargement or reconstruction of three car garage at No. 24 North Russell Street and the maintenance of same with reduced side lot line and the use of same as a single family dwelling	Granted
May	16	William Blanchard, by A. G. McKinnon, Atty.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on McKinnon Avenue	Granted
May	16	John V. and Florence I. Mallen	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot 23 Ferncroft Road with reduced side lot lines	Granted
May	16	Realty, Construction & Management Co., Inc.	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot 29 Courtland Circle with reduced rear lot lines	Granted
May	16	Mabel M. Jordan	Variance to permit erection of single car garage on Lot 2 Cantwell Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
May	16	Annette P. (Settimelli) Appoloni	Variance to permit erection of single car garage at No. 21 Bunton Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted

June 13	The Diamond Match Co. By Hugh McKenna, Dist. Mgr.	Special Permit to build addition on building at No. 26 Curtis Road	Granted
June 28	Gertrude S. Erickson	Variance to permit addition to single car garage with reduced rear lot line	Granted
June 28	Jesse B. Baxter, Orissa M. Baxter, Emily F. Hurd and Sydney Selesnick, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 644 Adams Street for medical office	Granted
June 28	Katharine Davis Hardwick, Rachel Hardwick Burgess, Bertha E. Clapp and Judson S. MacGregor	Special Permit at No. 613 Adams Street for dental office	Granted
June 28	Margaret R. Mead	Special Permit to add to an existing four car garage at No. 1265 Brook Road	Granted
Sept. 13	Joseph and Anna Baltrush	Variance to permit erection of a single car garage on Lot 3, No. 86 Cheever Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Sept. 13	Patrick J. O'Sullivan	Special Permit to add to an existing two car garage at No. 102 Blue Hill Avenue	Granted
Sept. 20	Percy S. Reid and Margaret Reid	Variance to permit erection of single car garage on Lot F, No. 74 Belcher Circle with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Sept. 20	Esther H. Bush and Charles W. Bush, Jr.	Special Permit at No. 293 Eliot St. for medical office	Granted
Sept. 27	Milton Homes, Inc., by L. Robert Rolde, Pres.	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling at No. 140 Hudson Street with reduced rear lot line	Granted
Sept. 27	The Co-operative Central Bank, by Oreb M. Tucker, Treasurer	Variance to permit erection of single car garage at No. 55 St. Agatha Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Oct. 4	Joseph C. and Catherine G. Mullen	Variance to permit erection of single car garage at No. 166 Brush Hill Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Oct. 4	Cristine M. Battista	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Denmark Avenue, Alvin Avenue and Dublin Street, Quincy	Granted
Oct. 11	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, George A. Gately, Trustee	Special Permit and Variance to permit erection of a Parish Community Building at No. 64 Thacher Street	Granted

Oct.	18	Ruth E. Pierce	Special Permit to erect an additional two car garage at No. 297 Adams Street	Granted
Oct.	18	James P. O'Neill et al	Special Permit to replace an existing building by a new building at No. 598 Randolph Avenue	Granted
Nov.	6	Ethel W. Pulsifer	Variance to permit erection of a single car garage at No. 15 Braeburn Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Nov.	6	Hurley Building Company, Inc.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Hurlcroft Road and Pillon Road	Denied
Nov.	13	Frederick N. Marr	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Denmark Avenue	Granted
Nov.	13	Charles C. Copeland Co. Inc., by Charles C. Copeland, Treasurer	Special Permit to add to and enlarge an existing building at No. 1131 Randolph Avenue	Granted
Nov.	20	A. J. Bachelder	Special Permit to add to and enlarge existing garage at No. 4 Sassamon Ave.	Application withdrawn
Nov.	20	Maxim Mashrick	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling at No. 69 Garden St. with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Dec.	4	Raymond J. and Anna R. Devettere	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling at No. 20 Artwill St. with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Dec.	4	Estate of Henry S. Eichorn, Lilla G. Taber, Admx. and Dr. Robert M. Taber	Special Permit at No. 67 Thacher Street for office for the practice of Podiatry	Granted
Dec.	4	William M. and Mary V. Murphy	Variance to permit erection of two car garage at No. 97 Decker Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. PALMER, Chairman,
ALANSON H. STURGIS,
JOHN M. CURLEY,

Board of Appeals.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 11, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby make my annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1939. The work of the Engineering Department has been carried on as usual. By our consolidating and cooperating with the Planning Board in this work, both departments have received the benefits of additional help which consists of a clerk and draughtsman. Their salaries are shared by both departments although the entire appropriation is carried by the Engineering Department to facilitate the bookkeeping. By the use of a clerk to answer phone calls, keep our records, do our typing, and answer requests from those applying for permits and miscellaneous information, it has increased the efficiency of this department and is very much appreciated. By the use of the additional draughtsman, we have been able to give prompt service to all citizens and Town Departments who apply to us for assistance on all problems of an engineering nature pertaining to Town Business.

During this year bench mark levels have been run to recheck those located twelve years ago. Many of these bench marks were located on top of fire hydrants which have been disturbed and some have been replaced. This work brings our elevation points up to date.

Highway Department

We have continued to supply all engineering requirements of the Highway Department which is so closely consolidated with much of the work of this department. This consists of street layouts and all that goes with it from the first plan to the completed street.

Street List of Highway Construction

Street	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Adams Street	Barnard Avenue	Milton Hill Rd.	1007	28-30	3230
*Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Road	370	25.7	1191
Centre Street	Randolph Ave.	Easterly	280	20-34	967
*Franklin Street	Adams Street	Howe Street	1326	24-27	3675
Frothingham St.	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	946	24	2523
Hinckley Road	Central Avenue	Standish Road	300	32	1360
*Pillon Road	Adams Street	460 ft. Northerly	460	25.7	1448
*Rowe Street	Adams Street	Brook Road	623	24	1790
Randolph Ave.	at	Centre Street	105	24	322
*Standish Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	1069	32	4044
*Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Road	373	24	1130
			6859		21680

*Betterment Streets

1.3 miles

Curbing Laid During 1939

Location	Circular feet	Straight feet	Corner Blocks
Augusta Road	77.9	18.1	..
Franklin Street	412.7	113.5	1
Franklin Street—Removed and Reset.....	14.2	14.0	..
Pillon Road	61.7	17.5	..
Rowe Street	158.7	50.1	..
Standish Road	84.0	25.9	..
Stanton Road	85.7	17.8	1
	<hr/> 894.9	<hr/> 256.9	<hr/> 2

Betterment Streets

This year we have prepared plans and estimates complete for nine Betterment Streets which are as follows:

Street	From	To	Length	Estimate
Antwerpt Street	Granite Ave.	Wood Street	535	\$ 5,157.25
Bonad Road	Clapp Street	Fairbanks Road	592	6,220.00
Denmark Ave.	Squantum St.	Private Land	663	6,762.80
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Avenue	850	6,866.60
Murray Ave.	Pleasant St.	Private Land	445	2,930.00
Pine Grove St.	Squantum St.	Hope Avenue	641	7,890.70
Ridge Road	Brook Road	Columbine Road	1,230	13,402.50
Sheridan Drive	Woodchester Dr.	Lawndale Road	590	7,061.70
Woodchester Dr.	Brook Rd.	Lawndale Road	593	5,721.90
			<hr/> 6,139	<hr/> \$62,013.45
			1.16 miles	

All these plans, which are equal to Land Court Class A Plans for accuracy, were completed and hearings held.

The policy adopted for streets to be constructed in the Town of Milton is of a type that will give the maximum amount of wear for the minimum amount invested. The old gravel road as well as the old water bound macadam road is no longer constructed for other than a temporary road for two or three years wear at the most. At that time they are so rough and patched that a new surface is necessary. The type of Betterment Street as constructed and estimated to be built includes a ten inch gravel base, a three inch asphalt penetrated top, and a one inch asphaltic concrete wearing surface. This road does not come under the heading "Permanent Construction," but it is the next thing to it. If the road is properly built, it should give from twelve to eighteen years of service before maintenance begins. At that time, for a very small investment, a new wearing surface can be laid extending the life of the road many more years. This type of road in Milton ranges in price from \$1.70 per square yard to \$2.50 per square yard. This is not an excessive price due to the fact that ninety percent of the ground in Milton is clay sub-soil.

As the Town does not own a gravel bank or stone quarry, all materials must be bought and trucked in. Because of the tight clay base soil, a great deal of drainage is necessary to keep the road base dry. The driveways and sidewalks are also covered with asphaltic concrete and rolled. This leaves the street clean, dustless, smooth, and with a non-skid surface which has proved very satisfactory.

Betterment Streets Constructed During 1939

Street	Length feet	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Augusta Road	352	\$ 4,022.45	\$ 3,819.45	\$ 203.00
Franklin Street (part of)	1,276	12,406.95	12,406.95	0.00
Pillon Road (part of)	412	4,279.60	4,270.34	9.26
Rowe Street (part of)	568	6,285.45	6,285.45	0.00
Standish Road (part of)	1,037	12,123.00	10,980.41	1,142.59
Stanton Road	346	3,571.75	3,337.96	233.79
	3,991	\$42,689.20	\$41,100.56	\$1,588.64
	.76 miles			

Streets Accepted by the Town in 1939 Without Betterments

Street	From	To	Type	Width Feet	Length Feet
*Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Southerly 559 ft.	Macadam	40	559
*Cape Cod Lane	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	Macadam	40	615
*Cary Avenue	Cabot Street	Southerly 504 ft.	Macadam	40	504
*Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Easterly 367 ft.	Macadam	50	367
*Hurlcroft Road	Cabot Street	Southeasterly 221 ft.	Macadam	50	221
*Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	Macadam	40	971
*Martin Road	Highland St.	Northeasterly 253 ft.	Macadam	40	253
Milton Hill Rd.	Adams Street	Northeasterly 451 ft.	Asphalt Concrete	50	451
					3941
					.75 miles

* Macadam with asphaltic concrete
top wearing surface

Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets

Location	Number Set
Adams Street	1
Augusta Road	4
Babcock Park Drain	1
*Brook Road	1
Canton Avenue	1
Central Avenue	1
Franklin Street	10
Hinckley Road	3
*Howe Street	1
Pillon Road	4
Rowe Street	3
Standish Road	6
Stanton Road	2

38

* Reset to grade.

Drainage

The drainage of Milton streets has been given much study and consideration. A great portion of this work has been done with Federal Aid so that the Town has a very fair drainage system as far as the streets are concerned. The brooks are another problem. Unquity Brook in East Milton has had its channel widened, deepened, and straightened so that drainage in that section is well cared for. The water shed of both Unquity Brook and Pine Tree Brook has been very carefully run out and areas computed as to the water run-off and the size of channels to take care of the same at concentration points.

Pine Tree Brook continues to give a great deal of trouble to those who have bought homes in the vicinity of that stream. Until the bed of that waterway is deepened, widened, and lowered, it is bound to give trouble during flood seasons. This office has made reports to the Planning Board and can supply much data to that Board, which has been requested to make a report regarding the relief of Pine Tree Brook flooding, to the Town Meeting.

Drainage is a job that seems to be always with us because as the more rural sections develop into livable areas, the care of storm water presents another problem.

Drainage Installed During 1939

Location	Length Feet	Size Inches	No. of Catch- basins	No. of Man- holes
Adams Street	57.4	15		1
	39.9	10		
Antwerpt Street	17.4	8	2	
Audubon Road	487.9	15		4
Augusta Road	227.4	10	2	1
	11.8	8		
**Belcher School Yard	39.4	8	1	
*Cabot Street	60.4	12	4	2
	509.5	10		
	87.5	8		
**Canton Avenue	69.0	48		3
	456.9	12		
*Cape Cod Lane	170.2	10	4	2
	377.6	8		
*Cary Avenue	258.0	10	3	3
	34.4	8		
Columbine Road	37.5	8	1	
Easements through private lands:				
**Canton Ave. to Park Dept. Land.	63.0	48		
	24.0	30		1
Eliot Street southerly	271.1	15		2
Pine Tree Brook to Audubon Rd..	132.2	21		
**Pleasant St. to Collicot School	157.2	30		
Land	174.9	24		5
Eliot Street	172.3	15		2
Franklin Street	466.5	12	2	3
	22.0	8		
**Glover School	168.4	8	2	1
	90.0	6		
Hinckley Road	301.8	10		3
	59.0	8		
*Marilyn Road	531.5	10	4	4
	76.9	8		
*Milton Hill Road	218.1	10	3	2
	80.2	8		
Pillon Road	235.6	10	3	1
	22.1	8		
Randolph Avenue	40.0	8	1	
Reservation Road	184.2	15		
Rowe Street	278.5	10	4	1
	40.4	8		
Standish Road	661.8	10	7	5
	158.7	8		
Stanton Road	24.7	10	1	
	18.0	8		
	7,615.3		44	46

* Accepted with drainage.

** Installed by unemployed labor.

Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1939	1,278
Number of Catchbasins constructed during 1939	44
Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1940	1,322

The drain listed as Eliot Street to Private Land is part of a project we hope to continue this coming year. The original drainage installed in this area is very much under size and very poorly laid. The outlet is on the northerly side of Eliot Street at a low point westerly from Cliff Road and drains the lowland located between Eliot Street and Virginia Street. Before our new pipe was installed, because of the inadequate outfall, cellars were flooded and there was a pond in all the back yards in this vicinity. The source of this water starts at Ridge Road crossing Brandon Road and Fairfax Road, at the same time collecting water from these public streets. Since the installation of the drain from Eliot Street to Private Land, the ponding of water is entirely eliminated but the line from this point across Fairfax Road to Brandon Road must be rebuilt. The old existing pipe is not only undersize, but it is partially filled with roots.

The drain from Pleasant Street to the land of the Mary A. Cunningham School was the continuation of the existing drain across private property to our large 36 inch pipe under Pleasant Street.

The Audubon Road drain was installed as a short cut or by-pass to let the water from Thatcher Street and the entire Mattapan section into Pine Tree Brook. This was done because the Thatcher Street outlet pipe was undersize and caused flooding of various places on Thatcher Street and adjoining streets.

Assessors

The Assessors plans have been brought up to date which requires that every realty transfer of any description, of which there are hundreds, must go through this office. The changes are made on our Town survey maps, as well as on all the assessors maps so that all plans are up to date as of January first of each year.

Milton Cemetery

During the year walls have been completed on the westerly side of the Milton Cemetery by the W. P. A. This department supplied lines and grades for the same, and also burial lots have been staked out as requested.

During the year a great deal of work has been done towards a complete survey of the Milton Cemetery. Nearly every lot in both the old and new section has been located. This survey is about 75 percent complete. A great deal of this work will be plotted during the winter months. We hope in the not too distant future to have a wall map of the entire cemetery showing every lot.

Water Department

All water pipes and mains installed this year have been located of which sketches have been made. The Water Department location books have also been brought up to date.

Works Progress Administration

This department has made all surveys, plans, and estimates used by the W. P. A. We have done all the field engineering as well as supplying lines and grades when needed as the projects progressed.

Recommendations

I wish to continue my recommending the type of street construction referred to in last year's report. I also recommend that an appropriation be made for

sidewalk construction. This Town has done nothing towards this kind of work for several years, and a demand by the citizens for the same is increasing. I would recommend that asphaltic concrete be used. This material is less expensive than concrete with a granolithic finish, as tree roots do not heave it so out of shape. If trenches are cut across it or openings are made, they are much more easily repaired at a fraction of the cost of what concrete would be.

Appreciation

In closing I wish to thank all the other departments and Town employees for their cooperation and assistance rendered this department during the past year.

I wish also to thank your Board for their consideration and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1939.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1939. They regret to report first, that after serving the Town of Milton, faithfully and well, for thirty-six years, ten years as Secretary and twenty-six years as Chairman of the Board, Mr. William W. Churchill retired from the Board of Assessors on March 6, 1939. The members of the Board wish to express for themselves, and so far as they may speak for the Citizens of the Town, appreciation of the sterling worth of the splendid public service which he rendered the Town.

At the annual election of town officers for 1939, Mr. George S. Murray was elected for the three year term, and on March 6th, the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; Carl R. Horne, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens was appointed Assistant Clerk. Miss Ruth A. Dodd was appointed for another year.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 5991 Real Estate Taxes; 506 Personal Property Taxes; 6113 Poll Taxes; and 7599 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on September 1, 1939, as \$27.40; this is an increase of twenty cents over 1938.

The *estimated receipts* and *expenses*, from the State and County, used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long, but the *actual* amount of the state assessments was \$4,128.91 less than estimated, and the *actual receipts* from the state were \$4,715.74 less than estimated.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1939:

1939 EXPENSES

*Actual Amounts
Received from
State and County*

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:

County Tax.....		\$35,820.41	\$35,820.41
State Tax.....	\$103,320.00†		103,320.00†
Charles River Basin Loan Fund.....	4,338.30		3,777.59
Metropolitan Parks Tax:			
Loan Sinking Fund, Etc.....	14,424.66	}	14,662.08
Loan Sinking Fund, Series 2.....	1,777.26		
Nantasket Maintenance.....	1,152.87		
Wellington Bridge, Maintenance...	35.15		
Metropolitan Planning Division.....	204.96		185.95
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System.....	27,525.42		27,186.28
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund, Etc.....	51,313.04		50,203.75
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance.....	445.76		440.38
Auditing Municipal Accounts.....	1,214.88		1,214.88
Veterans Exemption.....	70.08		63.35
Boston Metropolitan District Ex- penses.....	85.26		85.26
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency..	19,570.95		20,210.19
Boston Metropolitan District Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency.....	782.84		782.70
Metropolitan Taxes Paid in 1938 in Excess of Estimates Raised.....	51,942.82		51,942.82
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway....			.11
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$278,204.25†	\$274,075.34†

TOWN APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$1,360,700.05		
*Less Water Loan Sinking Fund.....	51,313.04**	1,309,387.01	1,309,387.01

TOWN APPROPRIATIONS (Balances

Transferred at Town Meeting, from Available Funds).....	23,756.56	23,756.56*
1936 Overlay Deficit.....	2,573.71	2,573.71
1938 Overlay Deficit.....	3,215.56	3,215.56

Total Expenses.....	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,652,957.50	\$1,648,828.59

*Offsetting entry but included in totals.

**Estimated by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation to be raised in accordance with Section 21, Chapter 59, of the General Laws and, therefore, deducted from Town Appropriations.

State Taxes (less than estimated).....\$4,128.91

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

RECEIPTS FOR 1939

*Actual
Amounts
Received.*

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

Income Tax (\$27,385 for Public School Reimbursement).....	\$85,427.12		\$ 81,915.00
Chapter 362, Section 4, Acts of 1936.....	846.29	\$86,273.41	846.29
Corporation Taxes:			
Chapter 58, Section 20:			
Reimbursement.....	\$4,353.72		
Distribution based on Machinery.....	2,354.62		
	<u>6,708.34</u>		
		6,708.34	5,504.72
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amounts Paid in 1938.....		2,966.94	2,966.94
Chapter 504—1939.....		51,510.44	51,510.44
		<u>\$147,459.13</u>	<u>\$142,743.39</u>

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses, fees, etc.....	3,240.00		
Fines.....	145.00		
Special Assessments.....	26,000.00		
Departmental Revenue:			
Miscellaneous.....	\$ 700.00		
Police.....	720.00		
Inspections.....	2,650.00		
Forestry.....	4,200.00		
Health.....	1,960.00		
Sewer.....	550.00		
Highways.....	3,890.00		
Public Welfare.....	3,000.00		
Old Age Assistance.....	16,250.00		
Schools.....	1,320.00		
Libraries.....	1,310.00		
Cemetery.....	14,400.00		
	<u>50,950.00</u>		
Interest:			
Taxes and Assessments...	\$12,230.00		
Deposits.....			
	<u>12,230.00</u>		
Water.....	<u>150,217.06</u>	\$242,782.06	\$242,782.06
Estimated Motor Vehicle Excise.....	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
Poll Taxes (6064 polls at \$2.00).....	12,128.00	12,128.00	12,128.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency.....	110,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

	<i>From</i>		<i>To</i>	
Overlay Reserve.....	\$11,058.62	Reserve Fund	\$11,058.62	
Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	Water Dept.	12,697.94	23,756.56*
Available water Surplus....	2,971.13			
Total Receipts.....		\$591,125.75	\$586,410.01	
*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.				
Total Expenses.....			\$1,652,957.50	
Less Total Income.....			<u>591,125.75</u>	
Amount to be raised.....			\$1,061,831.75	
Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements).....			<u>45,945.73</u>	
Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate.....			<u>\$1,107,777.48</u>	

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

129

TAX RATE \$27.40

Total real estate valuation.....	\$37,095,575	at \$27.40	\$1,016,418.76
Total personal property valuation.....	3,334,260	at 27.40	91,358.72
	<u>\$40,429,835</u>		<u>\$1,107,777.48</u>

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1939, was 18,826. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed.....	4,701
Number of acres of land assessed.....	6,218
Number of licensed dogs.....	1,539
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses.....	187
Cows (1 year or older).....	307
Yearlings, Bulls, Heifers.....	7
Swine.....	15
Fowl.....	1,455

Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1939 Real Estate Taxes (January levy).....	\$1,016,418.76
1939 Personal Property Taxes (January levy).....	91,358.72
1939 Personal Property Taxes (December levy).....	142.48
1939 Poll Taxes (6,064 polls at \$2.00).....	12,128.00
1939 Poll Taxes (49 polls at \$2.00) (December levy).....	98.00
Special assessments added to 1939 real estate bills:	
Sidewalk Taxes.....	\$ 68.00
Street Betterment Taxes.....	12,334.90
Sewer Assessments.....	5,808.46
Interest on above three items.....	5,729.88
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	2,986.34
Unapportioned Sewer Interest.....	104.52
Tree Warden Liens.....	185.25
Moth Liens.....	252.25
Water Liens.....	4,244.61
	<u>\$31,814.21</u>
1938 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	
Committed on January 13, 1939.....	\$93.52
1939 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	
Commitment of April 8, 1939.....	44,251.20
Commitment of June 1, 1939.....	12,033.96
Commitment of July 26, 1939.....	4,587.08
Commitment of November 10, 1939.....	4,538.89
Commitment of December 15, 1939.....	1,128.59
	<u>\$66,539.72</u>
	<u>\$66,633.24</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE,
CARL R. HORNE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY,
Assessors of Taxes.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The trustees of the Cemetery Department report as follows for the year 1939:

We regret the loss to the Department during the year of two faithful employees. On May sixteenth we lost by death, Frank Byrnes, who had been with the Department for twenty-seven years. On October first, Miss Ilda Berni, clerk of the Cemetery office for fifteen years, resigned to take up private employment.

Perpetual Care was placed on sixty-two lots and seven single graves.

Residents took fifty-four lots and sixteen single graves and there are thirty-two applicants waiting for lots.

There were one hundred fifty new lots graded and seeded. Sixty-five of these were completed with corner-posts and steps, leaving eighty-five to be finished next season.

Thirty-six lots were top dressed, covered with screened loam and reseeded.

Filling to grade, regrading and reseeding was completed on seven lots. A stone curbing was removed from one of these lots.

Cement foundations were made for eighty-three monuments and headstones and thirty-six markers were set without foundations.

The present number of employees have been unable to complete sufficient new lots in addition to their regular duties, to meet the requests of residents, with the result that the Department has restricted the awarding of lots to those residents who have immediate need. The Trustees would like to employ additional labor next summer and lay out sufficient lots to meet all requirements, provided the Town approves and makes the necessary appropriation.

The question of the purchase of additional land for cemetery purposes has been considered by the Planning Board as well as by the Special Committee appointed by the Moderator for that purpose. We refer you to their reports.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman,	}	Trustees.
REGINALD ROBBINS,		
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,		
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.,		
G. NEWELL HURD,		

ALBERT G. MARTIN,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1939.

Alarms

There were 424 alarms received as follows—111 Bell Alarms and 313 Still Alarms. There was 1 General Alarm.

Alarms Each Month

January	30	May	56	September	12
February	10	June	27	October	35
March	20	July	30	November	53
April	70	August	36	December	45

Classification

Automobile	28	False	18	Oil burner	5
Awning	1	Fence	2	Overheated boiler	1
Barn	5	Foul chimney	22	Range burner	2
Bog	1	Freight shed	1	Refrigerator	1
Bonfire	2	Garage	6	Rubbish	8
Bridge	1	Gas engine	1	Shed	7
Brush	92	Gas pump	1	Smoke in house	3
Compressor	1	Gas range	2	Steam in house	1
Cord wood	1	Gasoline truck	1	Store	3
Defective smoke pipe.	1	Grass	82	Traffic beacon	2
Dump	21	Hedge	3	Tree	1
Dwelling	28	Leaves	19	Woods	5
Factory	1	Needless call	20	Boston to Milton	9

Other Calls

Accident, inhalator for drowning persons, persons locked out of house, release children from upper rooms, fumes in basement, burst sprinkler pipe.

Property at Risk — Loss — Insurance Paid

Value	\$1,333,850.00	Insurance paid	\$39,875.69
Loss	43,491.73		

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ in.)	31,110	Feet of ladder raised	1,276
Feet of hose laid (1½ in.)	7,350	Gallons of chemical	560
Miles travelled	2,055.6		

Inspections Made

Oil burners	308	Stores, garages, filling stations, etc....	702
Range burners	94		

Permits Issued

Out of door fires	873	Explosives	36
Oil burners (oil storage)	241	Fireworks	7
Range burners (oil storage)	66		

Personnel

F. E. Whelan was promoted to Lieutenant and stationed at Hose No. 4.

J. E. McGrath and Stephen Monahan were promoted from the call force to the permanent force.

Lewis G. Lyons was appointed from the Civil Service list to permanent fireman.

Russell W. Donovan was appointed from the Civil Service list to callman.

James Craig

Appointed callman at Hose No. 2—July 1, 1901.

Appointed a permanent fireman at Hose No. 2—July 10, 1909.

Died—May 4, 1939.

The town has lost a good servant and the Fire Department a loyal and faithful member.

Apparatus

Chief's car is in very poor condition.

Engine No. 1 is in excellent condition.

Engine No. 2 is in very poor condition.

Hose No. 4 is in fair condition.

Ladder No. 1 is in good condition.

Old LaFrance combination in reserve could be used in extreme emergency.

Buildings

Side walls of Hose No. 4 on Atherton Street side have been reshingled.

Flat exposed ceilings and dormers of second floor and partition between storage room and living quarters have been insulated.

Ceilings have been whitened.

Ceilings at Engine No. 2 have been whitened.

The trim at Headquarters has been painted.

Minor repairs have been made on all buildings.

Hose

900 feet of 2½ inch hose has been discarded due to old age and accident.

Recommendations

I recommend the purchase of a new car for the Chief of Department. This car was placed in service in March 1934 and is now in very poor condition.

I recommend the purchase of a new 750 gallon pumping engine to replace Engine No. 2.

The present Engine No. 2 was purchased in 1916, and rebuilt in 1935, and since that time has had about \$300.00 spent on it to keep it in service. It is very unreliable.

The purchase of a new ladder truck for East Milton is becoming more apparent each year and should be given early consideration.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year. I wish to thank the Police Department for their help and cooperation. To the officers and men of this department, I wish to express my sincere thanks for their faithful services and their loyalty.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,

Chief of Department.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1939.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The following report of the work of the Tree Warden Department for the year 1939 is hereby submitted.

Damage to Trees

Though the 1938 hurricane has now passed into history many of its destructive effects are still clearly visible. Of the trees lost by the town, about 94, most of them of good size and largely elms, some trunks are still standing owing to the fact that we have not yet found opportunity to cut them.

Trimming

Of course a large part of the work of clearing up the situation consisted of trimming and removing the many broken limbs lodged on branches and in crotches, a definite menace to passersby. Also a great many split trees have been bolted and supported by cables.

Planting

During the year the department has planted about two hundred fifty (250) trees frequently replacing trees blown down, though it will be many years before the new trees attain the size of those lost. Also many trees have been planted on new roads. Owing to the severe drought it has been extremely difficult to make the new trees take root in spite of frequent watering and we have had to replace quite a number.

Saw Mill

Our saw mill has been of especial value this year for a large number of the trees blown down have been sent to us by various citizens for sawing into lumber. The hurricane timber sawed has amounted to about 75,000 feet of quite valuable lumber.

Plans for 1940

The work of removing limbs and trees destroyed will doubtless be completed this year and barring further serious storms, the usual pruning of trees in place, and the planting of new trees, say 200, together with considerable private work will constitute our program for the year.

Financial

A statement of this department covering appropriations and expenditures has been prepared by the Town Accountant and is set forth by him in the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Moth Department for the year 1939 is hereby submitted.

General

Our experience over a good many years is that the attacks of the various destructive moths are very intermittent, that is, while the moth population may be very small for a year or two, it will then suddenly jump to a violent attack and every effort must be made through poisoning, creosoting, etc., to save the trees. Thus, while the past year has not worried us much except in the case of one or two pests, the coming year may call forth all our efforts.

Insect Pests

The gypsy moths have not been very troublesome this year, but in certain sections of the town we anticipate more difficulty during 1940 judging from the egg patches. Canker worms were not greatly in evidence except in a few parts, and the same may be said of the satin moths and the tussock moths. Tent caterpillars as a whole do not seem to find many attractions in Milton, at least along the roadsides, doubtless due in part to the efforts of the Garden Club through the school children. Our worst enemy has been the elm beetles which completely defoliated many trees on private places left unsprayed. In some instances the adult beetle finding only trees stripped of food went into winter quarters very early, collecting in huge patches of many thousands under sheds and roofs, causing considerable worry. This promises to be a serious pest during 1940 and we hope that residents will not wait until the trees are badly damaged before spraying. Control of this beetle is entirely possible with one or in some cases two sprayings, and if people realized the serious permanent injury to the trees caused by this beetle we feel sure they would avail themselves of this protection. Fungus troubles also call for a certain amount of special spraying and should not be neglected.

The demands for spraying cover town ways, parks and cemetery in addition to a large amount of spraying on private estates, this latter done under the town appropriation for private work and being paid for by the owners of estates benefitted.

Financial

Reference is made to the financial status of this department as compiled by the Town Accountant and set forth in his annual report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Local Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1939	1938	1937
Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	0	0	2
Chicken Pox.....	11	44	137
Diphtheria.....	0	0	1
Dog Bite.....	65	47	56
Encephelitis Lethargica.....	0	1	0
German Measles.....	2	2	5
Lobar Pneumonia.....	7	10	11
Measles.....	154	52	27
Mumps.....	27	14	16
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	0	0	1
Scarlet Fever.....	39	36	38
Septic Sore Throat.....	1	0	1
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).....	8	8	8
Tuberculosis (all other forms).....	1	1	0
Para-Typhoid B.....	0	0	1
Whooping Cough.....	75	5	23
Gonorrhea.....	7	8	10
Syphilis.....	8	12	8

The Board organized March 9, 1939. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, H. C. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball. The contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that sixty-nine licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is an increase of three from last year, there being a decrease of three for store delivery and increase of six for vehicle delivery. Seven dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, a decrease of two from last year. Two establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. A total of four hundred and ninety treatments were given this year at an average cost of slightly over twenty-three cents each. No cases of diphtheria have been reported in Milton since 1934, with the single exception of one case in 1937 which occurred in an adult uninoculated maid who had only been in Milton for two days.

The number of contagious diseases reported shows a considerable increase due largely to measles and whooping cough which have been low for the last two or three years.

In June the Board held a meeting with persons interested in cooperation with the State authorities in having all horses and mules inoculated against equine encephalomyelitis, a form of sleeping sickness which caused the death of over 300

horses in Massachusetts in 1938. A number of cases of sleeping sickness in human beings were attributed to this outbreak in horses.

It was found upon investigation that a very large percentage of horse owners had had their animals inoculated. As a result of this inoculation and the dry weather early this summer, with the consequent reduced propagation of mosquitoes only two positive cases were reported during the year in the whole state.

In April the State Department of Public Health reported that a number of cases of rabies in dogs had been found in towns within twenty miles of Milton, and recommended that all dogs be inoculated. As inoculation of dogs has been carried out nine months previously the Board decided that unless a case developed in Milton it would be better to defer inoculation until later in the Fall, keeping close watch on the situation in the meantime. Most cases of rabies in dogs occur in February. It takes about two months for a dog to develop full immunity after inoculation. Therefore, the best time to inoculate dogs is late in November.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen issued an order on November 16th restraining all dogs over three months of age from running at large for ninety days from December 1, 1939, unless they had been inoculated against rabies since March 1, 1939.

For the benefit of dog owners not having a regular veterinarian the Board of Health arranged with Dr. R. H. Sewell, the Milton Inspector of Animals, to inoculate dogs at this office at a cost of \$1.00 each.

Stamped and addressed reply postcards were sent to fourteen hundred and thirty owners of licensed dogs asking them to fill out and return the card to the Board of Health, whether their dog was inoculated or to be restrained. To date five hundred and seventy-nine cards have been returned, or only forty per cent of those sent out. Four hundred and fifty-six dogs have been inoculated; one hundred and one were to be restrained and twenty-two owners no longer had a dog. About one third of the dog population has been protected. A much larger proportion should be protected as the experience of a number of towns shows that where inoculation is repeated annually very few cases of rabies occur in dogs, and then only in the unprotected dog. Several towns in the State require dogs to be permanently restrained unless they are inoculated annually.

Two persons required anti-rabic treatment during the year. The dog which bit them had not been inoculated for two years. Examination of its brain showed positive indications of rabies although the owner stated that the dog was never allowed to run at large.

The Board of Health wishes to repeat its recommendation that all dogs be inoculated every year as the immunity only lasts about one year.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic. The definite downward trend of the death rate from tuberculosis in Milton since the establishment of the clinic still continues.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

To the Milton Board of Health:

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

In the past year, there have been four deaths from tuberculosis in Milton residents. The total attendance at the Clinic has been slightly larger than in the preceding year, but the total volume of work has remained about the same. The usual statistical summary indicates the volume of work done.

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Number of Clinics.....	12	12	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits.....	192	190	143	137	149
New Patients.....	29	25	21	24	22
"Contacts".....	13	8	13	12	14
"Suspects".....	16	15	8	12	8*
"Arrested" Cases.....	0	2	0	0	0
X-ray Examinations.....	20	17	24	24	12
Tuberculin Tests.....	48	63	52	53	67
Negative.....	45	58	49	46	65
Positive.....	3	5	3	7	2
Discharged.....	27	20	7	8	29
Nurses Home Visits.....	377	484	258	316	362

* 1 active—to hospital.

I wish to pay particular tribute to the able work of the nurses, not only in their nursing care, but in the high grade of social work that they do in connection with the Clinic. Miss Eliza G. Campbell deserves mention by name and particular commendation for her service to the Town in the care of these tuberculous patients, in bringing to the attention of the proper authorities their needs and in her devotion to their best interests.

We are concerned over the increasing welfare problem and the multiplication of welfare agencies. Two definite cases have arisen in the past year where other agencies have made contact with patients under the supervision of this Clinic and have made recommendations which we regard as not consistent with the best handling of the tuberculosis problem. In this connection, it is well to call attention to the multiplicity of supervision that is exerted over the tuberculosis problem involving state, town, and county. It appears to us desirable that these be somewhat better coordinated to reduce overlapping. All of these agencies, of course, are concerned with the prevention of the spread of tuberculosis and the care of the tuberculous, and our great fear has been that, somehow or other, a case might be neglected because each organization concerned thought another one was handling it. I mention this particularly this year, because the State Department of Health has begun a survey of this very situation in an effort to clear it up.

I think it would be desirable if the Town were also to make a formal effort to coordinate all the Welfare agencies, both public and private, for the benefit of the recipients of welfare work.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1939. There have been collected 2,317 truck loads of ashes, rubbish and papers and 441 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1939.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1939.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 30, 1939.

32 cesspools cleaned.

43 loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. SNOW.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

During the year 1939, licenses were issued as shown by the following tabular form which also includes those for 1938.

	1938	1939
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	33	39
Stores	33	30
	—	—
Total	66	69
Oleomargarine	9	7
Pasteurization	3	2
Ice Cream Manufacture	2	2

Fees collected for the above licenses have amounted to \$168.00.

During the past year, 359 samples of milk, cream, and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, and bacterial count.

Ice cream manufacturing plants, pasteurizing plants and dairy farms located within the town have been visited for periodic inspection.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

All matters which may properly come under the jurisdiction of the Fence Viewers have been settled to the satisfaction of all concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,
JOHN H. MARR,
Fence Viewers.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1939.

Fire and Police Signal Systems

There have been no serious troubles in either of these systems during the year. All cross arms and wires have been transferred from old poles to new ones as The Edison and Telephone Companies found it necessary to make replacements of poles. A few short stretches of new wire have replaced old. Some troubles have developed that can be traced directly to the hurricane of 1938 and probably will continue to develop for some time to come. All boxes, Fire and Police, have been painted. A new Fire Alarm Box has been installed on Pleasant Street near Gordon Road on Thacher Street near Warren Avenue. Box 191 installed by the Curtis Lumber Company in their lumber yard, Curtis Road, in 1921, has been donated to the Town by the new owners, The Diamond Match Company, and has been removed from their yard to a pole just outside the main gate.

Traffic Lights

All burned out lamps have been replaced when necessary. Some of the timers have been sent to the factory for overhauling. It must be remembered that these machines have been in service for a long time and operate 24 hours a day and the time is not far away when they must be replaced. All traffic signal posts and heads have been painted, with the exception of those on State Roads.

On the morning of January 20, 1939, there was an explosion caused by leaking gas that badly wrecked control boxes and timers at East Milton Square. Very extensive repairs were necessary. A transfer from the reserve fund was received to cover this expense.

Motor Equipment

On April 13th a new International one-half ton truck was placed in service and has proved most satisfactory.

Recommendations

New Fire Alarm Boxes should be installed in many much needed sections. As the radio in Police cars has given such wonderful service in communication with the officers anywhere at any time, I think a radio receiving set should be installed in the wire truck. It would be a great benefit to both Fire and Police departments as the men who operate this truck are the ones who must be called when there is any trouble with either signal system, traffic lights, or any other wire difficulties anywhere in town.

I wish to thank you for your assistance and cooperation during the year. I wish to thank the Edison and Telephone Companies for their assistance. Again I extend my hearty thanks to the employees of this department for their assistance at fires and for their loyalty all during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Superintendent of Wires

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the year 1939.

No. of inspections made.....	657
No. of certificates issued.....	204
No. incandescent lamps wired.....	7,568
No. of motors installed	456
Total horse power	174½
No. heaters, ranges installed	74
Total watts	926,450
No. transformers and generators	201
Total watts	54,390

Permits were issued as follows—

January	28	May	36	September	67
February	36	June	60	October	77
March	29	July	48	November	45
April	27	August	36	December	33

Fees for the above permits amounting to \$732.00 have been collected and paid to Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

I visited 29 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 390 cows and 6 bulls.

It was necessary to restrain 45 dogs that had bitten people. Rabies did not appear during the year but as there were several outbreaks in surrounding towns the Board of Health arranged for a clinic and about 450 dogs were vaccinated.

Interstate cattle shipped into town have been handled according to regulations.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Al- terations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	25	7	7	1	10	\$ 41,300	\$ 46.50
February	19	6	6	..	7	31,730	36.50
March	38	12	13	..	13	65,289	75.00
April	30	6	6	..	18	31,946	46.50
May	62	16	18	1	27	99,517	115.50
June	52	10	12	..	30	67,775	86.50
July	45	8	14	..	23	54,991	72.00
August	45	9	10	..	26	59,965	76.00
September	39	5	9	..	25	31,960	54.50
October	69	13	22	2	32	74,505	108.50
November	66	14	19	2	31	95,786	116.50
December	35	8	8	..	19	42,972	57.00
Totals	525	114	144	6	261	\$697,736	\$891.00

G. E. Burt was appointed as the first Building Inspector on October 28, 1898; after serving nearly forty-one years, he retired on June 30, 1939 at the age of 81. During that time he issued about 12,200 permits for new buildings and alterations valued at about \$34,000,000.

Fred N. Russell, who had served as Deputy Building Inspector since June 1, 1938, was appointed as Building Inspector on July 1, 1939.

All violations of the Zoning By-law, including illegal occupancy, incidental use, and many cases of illegal signs have been corrected.

Forty-five cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. RUSSELL,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

To the Building Inspector
Town Hall
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1939 is hereinafter submitted.

STATISTICS

Month	Permits Issued	Original Installations	Alterations	Fees Received	Value of Work
January	25	13	12	\$ 51.00	\$ 6,912.00
February	25	9	16	43.00	8,475.00
March	27	9	18	45.00	6,860.00
April	26	10	16	46.00	6,655.00
May	34	10	24	54.00	7,916.00
June	46	14	32	74.00	11,214.00
July	44	13	31	70.00	11,795.00
August	25	6	19	37.00	5,720.00
September	22	6	16	34.00	5,795.00
October	26	8	18	42.00	5,813.00
November	23	9	14	41.00	6,187.00
December	20	6	14	32.00	3,752.00
	343	113	230	\$569.00	\$87,094.00

Five hundred sixty-nine dollars (\$569.00), received as Fees for Permits, have been turned over to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Five hundred twenty-three inspections have been made.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the services of the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$100.62. Payments from the State to the Town for Special Town Peddler's licenses amounted to \$300.00.

No. of scales, weights and measures sealed.....	605
No. adjusted	164
No. condemned	13
No. not sealed	16
No. reweighings	1787
No. reweighings found correct	3
No. reweighings found underweight	562
No. reweighings found overweight	1222
No. deliveries of coal weighed.....	20
No. found under	5
No. found over	15
No. reweighings of material for Town.....	11
No. found under	5
No. found over	6
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses inspected.....	96
Hawkers' and peddlers' scales inspected.....	36
Junk dealers' scales and licenses inspected.....	5
Violation of hawkers' and peddlers' law found.....	32

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	65 lbs.
Fruits and vegetables	50 pkgs.
Potatoes, 100 lb. bags	83 bags

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We herein render our report for the year 1939.

Brook Road Playground

These grounds enjoyed a particularly busy season. The High School spring athletic program of baseball, track and tennis was carried out as usual and a large part of the labor expended on these grounds was for these endeavors.

A series of four horseshoe courts were constructed on the parking area. The courts were lighted at night and were very popular.

The eight tennis courts gave recreation to large numbers of citizens.

The grandstand at the baseball diamond was torn down as it was in a dangerous condition and unfit for use. Your Commissioners hope to obtain an appropriation to erect a new grandstand in 1940.

East Milton Playground

The W.P.A. Project of constructing this playground did not proceed very rapidly during the summer but men are again busy rough-grading the area and we hope to loam and seed it in 1940.

A playground program was carried on under supervision during July and August.

General

In the spring the Park Commissioners received a petition from a group of citizens in the Tucker School district advocating the use of the school yard for summer playground activities. The Board obtained permission from the School Committee to use the grounds. Swings, sandbox and other games were installed and the activities were supervised.

A project has been drawn up for the construction of a playground near Belcher Circle on land purchased this year for that purpose.

We ask for an appropriation of \$8645.00 to conduct the activities of the department for 1940.

WILLIAM G. RODD,
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,
Board of Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Arrests

Total number of arrests.....	475
Males	454
Females	21
Residents	95
Non-residents	380

Causes of Arrest

Abduction	1
Assault and battery	12
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2
Breaking and entering and larceny.....	24
Burglariou tools in possession	1
Carrying revolver in motor vehicle.....	2
Circulating false alarm of fire	3
Concealing mortgaged property	1
Conspiracy	5
Drunkenness	112
Forgery	2
Illegitimacy	2
Indecent exposure	4
Labor laws, violating	4
Larceny	19
Larceny of automobile	1
Malicious mischief	7
Motor vehicle laws, violating	254
(Operating so as to endanger	17)
(Operating while intoxicated	26)
Neglect of family	5
Selling milk without being licensed	1
Setting a fire without a permit.....	2
Stubborn child	1
Suspicion of armed robbery	1
Town By-laws, violating	4
Vagabonds	3
Vagrancy	2

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported	196
(174 personal injuries and 1 death)	
Animals killed	11
Automobiles found abandoned	14
Automobiles reported stolen	11
Buildings found open and secured or owner notified.....	192
Buildings broken into.....	87
Cases investigated by officers.....	3252

Defective bridges	2
Defective hydrants and pipes reported.....	18
Defective poles reported	7
Defective sidewalks and streets reported.....	25
Defective trees reported	18
Defective wires reported	11
Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people.....	62
Dog licenses collected	373
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested.....	572
Lost children restored	27
Lanterns placed on streets	64
Milton writs served by other departments.....	245
Missing persons reported	18
Officers detailed for public service.....	103
Officers detailed at request of citizens.....	200
Stolen automobiles recovered	10
Writs served for other departments.....	549

Crime

Many houses were broken into during the year and a large amount of property was stolen. Several persons have been arrested for these breaks and most of the stolen property has been recovered. Other crimes committed have not been of a very serious nature.

The Force

The discipline of the department in general has been good. The officers responded willingly to the duties demanded of them and I appreciate their co-operation.

Vincent F. Haley and Joseph N. Vogel were appointed in March bringing the personnel of the force up to thirty-three men.

All officers were entered again in the New England Police Revolver League and made creditable records. Two teams won medals.

Twenty-three officers received instruction in First Aid from Mrs. Richard C. Ware and all received certificates from the American National Red Cross.

Radio

The two-way radio, installed a year ago, has been of great help to the department and has given excellent service.

Traffic

During the year signs have been erected throughout the town to comply with the traffic rules and orders. Traffic lines and lanes have been painted on many streets which have helped considerably in regulating traffic.

Recommendation

I recommend the replacement of four cruising cars. After a year of continuous service it is more economical to replace them.

Conclusion

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and others who have aided the department in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with ARTICLE 10 of the Town Meeting of March, 1938, which authorized and requested "the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March 1939 a preliminary comprehensive plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully submits this report of progress beyond that covered in its report of January 10th, 1939.

In addition to the five plans mentioned as completed in our report for the year 1938 we have now made good progress in the preparation of a sixth: a topographic map of the entire town, at the scale of 400' equals 1". We have availed ourselves of all existing information in the possession of the Town, as well as any which we could find in private hands, where this was suited to our needs. Since our original surveys have been made only when weather and season and demands of other work under Mr. Maynard allowed these surveys to be done most efficiently, the map is not yet by any means completed, but those parts most likely to be immediately needed are largely now available.

We have also prepared a seventh plan, showing the present main thoroughfares. Based on this plan we have made sketches for possible improvements in and additions to this system of main thoroughfares, considering the effects not only on through traffic, but on the future location of smaller streets and the further development of property in Milton.

This kind of forethought and preparation for future problems before they occur we consider to be the central element of our service to the Town.

After careful study of the requirements of the Town, and reference to the procedure of many other planning boards, we have adopted a set of Rules and Regulations governing the submission and approval of plats in connection with the subdivision of land in the Town of Milton.

Throughout the year we have been concerned also with many more specific and more immediate problems.

In accordance with ARTICLE 63 of the Town Meeting of March 11th, 1939, we have submitted to the Board of Selectmen a report as to the improvement of Pine Tree Brook.

After careful study of the present cemetery and investigation of other possible locations, and consultation with the Special Cemetery Committee and the Trustees of the Cemetery, we submitted to them at their request a report as to further development and expansion of the cemetery.

In cooperation with the Division of Metropolitan Planning we developed designs for a gyratory traffic intersection at the junction of Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road.

At the request of the Board of Selectmen we consulted with them as to the laying out of certain streets.

We have consulted with the Metropolitan Planning Board as to the location of the New York Highway, so called, crossing the Neponset River by a bridge on the Boston side of Milton Street, a short distance down stream from Paul's Bridge. We are of the opinion that the location as now chosen is more desirable for the Town of Milton than having it enter Milton Street on the Milton side of Paul's Bridge as first contemplated.

We have consulted with the Division of Metropolitan Planning and with other planning boards as to several problems of common interest.

We have studied several problems which have not called for official action by this Board but which have been involved in the development of land by certain landowners; for instance, the problem of the regulation of lots which lie partly in Milton and partly in adjoining municipalities, and some questions of elimination of traffic congestion in East Milton and on Milton Hill.

Mr. Frederick represented this Board at the hearing in Readville as to licensing a dog-racing track.

We have regularly consulted with the Building Inspector as to the practical workings of the zoning by-law where it is involved in the discharge of his duties. We find that his being a member of this Board has rendered his experience and advice available in the work of the Board—as for instance in drawing up our platting regulations—in a very valuable way.

We wish to express our gratitude to the various Town boards and officials for their kindly and efficient cooperation with us, and especially to the Town Engineer for his advice and assistance, not only in the preparation of plans under his direction, but in the working out of our platting regulations, and generally throughout the year's activities of the Planning Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
WARLAND WIGHT.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Regular meetings have been held each month for consideration of all classes of aid, with numerous special meetings.

The W.P.A. still entails an enormous amount of work. During the year, eleven meetings for certification of eligibles were held. Effective November 1st our Board no longer "certifies" but "refers" supposed eligibles to W.P.A. State headquarters. Since then referral meetings have been held. In numerous cases where there is no doubt of eligibility, action is taken at once and then ratified at next meeting. We still have the responsibility of issuing cards certifying eligibility for U. S. Surplus Commodities Corporation articles of food and clothing.

Effective August 1st, the State Department of Public Welfare was decentralized. We are now in District 5, with headquarters in Brockton. Instead of a separate state visitor for each category of relief we have one visitor for all categories. No longer does the state visitor make home visits, except for special reasons. Our board has much more latitude in granting aid, but at the same time the state's policy is much stricter, particularly stressing that there must be an absolute evidence of need and demanding a strict observance of the law requiring children to support their aged parents. Effective January 1st, 1940, new forms (supplied by the State) will be used.

As indicated last year the lawsuit with Boston was settled on a very friendly basis.

The net result of settlement with Boston was that Milton collected 91.7% of its claim against Boston, whereas Milton settled for 46.2% of Boston's claims.

Mrs. Stebbins has continued to be the certifying agent for the C. C. C. Camps. During the year, 12 boys were sent to these camps.

In April we first received funds from U. S. Government for Administration of Aid to Dependent Children. U. S. grants are received monthly for O. A. A. and quarterly for A. D. C. We are also required to estimate quarterly in advance U. S. grants for both categories.

We were able to sell hurricane timber at Town Farm with a small profit. We need replacement of our 1931 truck and have included it in our budget.

From this timber, we have delivered to the needy during the year 320 loads of wood, about 100 cords. 149 loads were sawed and given to women or incapacitated men. 171 loads were not sawed. The delivery of this wood, effected with aid of men working out grocery orders, undoubtedly saved the town a considerable amount that otherwise would have been spent for coal and oil. There is still a large amount on hand.

Our visitor, Miss Weber, was injured seriously on April 11th by an automobile. It was necessary to have additional help in the office during her absence.

Our need of more office space has now reached a very acute stage. We literally cannot even comply with the bare requirements of law relating to privacy of interviews and segregation of records. In 1935 the quarters occupied by the Board were cut in half when one of the two rooms then occupied was taken for other purposes, and yet since 1935 the burden of work upon the Board has more than doubled. In an attempt temporarily to relieve the situation use has been attempted of some open unheated space in the Town Hall, but it is already plain that this offers no real cure. We are hopeful that better arrangements will be made for us in the near future.

Effective September 1st, in Aid to Dependent Children cases, the U. S. Government has raised the age for reimbursement from 16 to 18 years "if children are regularly attending school." Effective January 1, 1940 the method of reimbursement is more liberal. Table at end of report shows number of families receiving this form of relief.

There continues to be a steady increase in Old Age Assistance. See table at end. On December 31st we were aiding in Milton 34 persons with legal settlements in 7 other cities and towns, 26 of which were in Boston. On the other hand 22 persons with legal settlement in Milton were being aided in other cities and towns, of which 12 were in Boston.

Relief in so called temporary aid cases in Milton is relatively low for a town the size of Milton. The number of cases at end of year is shown in table. Greatest number was 54 in March and lowest was 33 in June. This does not include men and women in W.P.A. employment unless they are also receiving supplementary aid. All able bodied men are required to work out aid given, in accordance with Chapter 117 of General Laws.

Old Age Assistance Calendar Year 1939

	Men	Women	Total
New cases opened	27	36	63
Cases closed	13	14	27
Not granted (or withdrawn)	16	9	25
Pending on Dec. 31st	1	1	2

Comparison of active cases at end of past three years is as follows:

	1937	1938	1939
December 31st	1937	1938	1939
Temp. Aid	36	40	41
Old Age Assistance	125	147	183
Aid to Dependent Children.....	8	14	15
	<hr/> 169	<hr/> 201	<hr/> 239

The Board takes this opportunity to express sincere appreciation of the devoted and efficient work of Mr. Fleischner as Agent of the Board, Miss Weber as Visitor and Miss Moynihan as Secretary-Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman,
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd,
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS,
LESTER D. WATSON.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 11, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Since 1933 when the circulation of the Library reached its peak, there has been a small annual fluctuation up and down which is common to all libraries. This year the drop has been 3,502, with a total circulation of 213,521 volumes of which 67% is fiction. The per capita circulation was 11.3 based on the last town census and the cost \$1.34 per capita.

Since the library moved into its present building in 1904, it is interesting to note that the circulation has increased from 45,600 to 213,521. During this same period the library has turned over to the Town Treasurer the sum of \$27,995.60, resulting from fines, payment of lost books and so forth, a sum in excess of the appropriation asked for this year.

This growth has naturally resulted in overcrowding the stacks to a point where either the stacks should be enlarged or the volumes which have outgrown their usefulness disposed of. The Trustees accordingly through a special committee made a selection of such books and they have been withdrawn thus providing space for the replacement of more active titles.

The personnel has not increased and there has been but one change due to resignation. The staff has worked loyally, intelligently and efficiently throughout the year. The Librarians at the branches however, have found difficulty at times in maintaining discipline among the young people coming to the library as a place for recreation rather than reading.

The returns from invested funds continue to yield less revenue owing to financial conditions. It is, however, a satisfaction to report the receipts of the first income from the Draper Memorial Fund of \$1000.00 and the initial payment by the Town Treasurer from the income of the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund of \$25,000.00.

It has been increasingly clear during the last few years that more money must be spent on upkeep to prevent depreciation in our property. Accordingly the Trustees approved a three year budget of \$750.00 to be spent annually for this purpose. In 1939 this amount was expended in renovating certain portions of the interior of the main building, as well as work in the branches.

It is necessary to provide in this year's budget for continuing this work. Accordingly we come before the Town to ask for an appropriation for the coming year of Twenty-five Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$25,450.00) which includes \$750.00 for unusual but necessary repairs and \$50.00 for Out of State Expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER L. SCAIFE, Chairman,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
RUTH E. PIERCE,
CARLETON R. RICHMOND,
CHARLES M. ROGERSON,
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,
ROGER WOLCOTT,

Trustees, Milton Public Library.

December 31, 1939.

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

January 11, 1940.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

Ellen Channing Fund

\$1,000 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 5s 1967.....	\$1,000.00	
650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s 2003.....	650.00	
3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 1st & ref. 4s 1964.....	3,000.00	
Deposit in Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. Savings Dept.....	2,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,255.00	
		<hr/> \$7,905.00

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.....	200.00	
-----------------------------------	--------	--

Consolidated Fund

5 shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., preferred.....	\$500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	784.29	
		<hr/> 1,284.29

Draper Memorial Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	1,000.00	
--------------------------------------	----------	--

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

\$1,000 Boston & Maine R.R. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5s 1944.....	1,000.00	
---	----------	--

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

\$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949.....	\$1,000.00	
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	100.00	
		<hr/> 1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

\$2,000 N.Y.C. & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore coll. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s 1998.....	2,000.00	
--	----------	--

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred.....	\$500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
		<hr/> 670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

\$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. ref. 4s 1941	\$1,000.00	
1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 1st 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s 1961.....	1,000.00	
350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s 2003.....	350.00	
1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 1st & ref. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s 1964.....	1,000.00	
2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	200.00	
12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.....	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred.....	100.00	
		<hr/> 4,850.00

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st & ref. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s 1967.....	1,000.00	
--	----------	--

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$1,000 N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. deb. 4s 1947.....	1,000.00	
--	----------	--

Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2,000 United Drug Co. deb. 5s 1953.....	\$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	126.00	
		<hr/> 2,126.00

\$24,136.25

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

INCOME FROM FUNDS

DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1938.....	\$	71.13
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	297.90	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.50	
Consolidated Fund	30.79	
Draper Memorial Fund	10.00	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	33.54	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	48.10	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	72.26	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	25.92	
Sarah Vose Fund	252.54	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	38.70	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	15.12	
Roger Wolcott Fund	102.52	
	<hr/>	944.89
		<hr/>
		\$1,016.02

CR.

Paid for Books	\$	864.73
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1939...	151.29	
	<hr/>	\$1,016.02

See also the Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,

Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1940.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1939.

General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1939.....	18,826
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles).....	89.36
Percentage of length provided with sewers.....	43.94%
Method of disposal.....	Metropolitan sewer

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			For Sewage and Surface Water
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1938.....	195,620.2	19,728.2	215,348.4	700. (storm overflow)
Extended, 1939.....	6,900.8	....	6,900.8	
Total, Dec. 31, 1939.....	202,521.0	19,728.2	222,249.2	700.

Number of manholes.....	1,161
Number of inverted siphons.....	3
Number of storm overflows.....	1
Number of emergency overflows.....	5
Number of automatic pumping stations.....	2
Linear feet of force main (8").....	1,242.8
Linear feet of force main (12").....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main.....	1

House Connections

Number made during the year.....	129
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed).....	121
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (in-completed).....	8
Number relaid during year.....	5
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department.....	29

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system.....	15,570
Number of buildings connected.....	3,407
Includes: Number of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1938.....	3,275
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1939.....	121
Number of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only.....	11
	3407

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1939, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district).....	\$842,392.64
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds)....	156,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds.....	2.426%
For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.	

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe Inches	Length Feet	No. of Manholes
Antwerpt Street:			
(From Trunk Sewer, southwesterly).....	8	326.2	2
Artwill Street:			
(Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue).....	10	991.6	4
Artwill Street Extension:			
(From Artwill Street, northwesterly).....	8	76.7	1
Canton Avenue:			
(From opposite No. 425, toward Reedsdale Road)	8	308.7	2
Church Street:			
(From Collamore Street toward Squantum Street)	8	461.9	4
Decker Street:			
(From opposite No. 106 to opposite No. 101) ...	8	70.0	1
Frothingham Street:			
(From opposite No. 45 to opposite No. 64).....	8	41.5	1
Kenilworth Road:			
(From Westvale Road to Lot No. 18).....	8	530.5	4
Lawndale Road:			
(From Kenilworth Road to Sheridan Drive)....	8	306.8	2
Lawndale Road:			
(Easterly and Westerly from Woodchester Drive)	8	160.2	2
Pagoda Circle:			
(From Hudson Street to Pagoda Street).....	8	227.6	2
Pagoda Street:			
(From Pagoda Circle toward Blue Hill Avenue).	8	500.0	3
Randolph Avenue:	10	82.3	4
(From Artwill Street to Reedsdale Road).....	8	350.8	
Reedsdale Road:	10	378.3	3
(From Meredith Circle to Maxwell Road).....	8	490.0	3
Reedsdale Road:			
(From Randolph Avenue toward Pleasant Street)	8	214.0	1
Sheridan Drive:			
(From Woodchester Drive to opposite No. 37)..	8	442.0	3
Sheridan Drive:			
(From Lawndale Road northerly).....	8	75.3	1
Standish Road:			
(From Hinckley Road toward Allerton Road)...	8	369.9	2
Easement through Prospect Road and through land of Henry B. Sprague:			
(From Martin Road to 150 feet south of Clifton Road).....	12	496.5	4
Total.....		6,900.8	49

With the exception of 200 feet of the sewer in Standish Road, which was built in January, 1939, by Baker & Company under their contract of April, 1938, all of the above listed work was done under a contract which was awarded in April, 1939 to N. Cibotti Company, who submitted the lowest bid for the work. This latter contract was extended in the fall of 1939 to include several additional pieces of sewer and for this reason and also because of the large amount of rock encountered during the work this year in Decker Street, Pagoda Circle, Pagoda Street, Reedsdale Road, Artwill Street, Randolph Avenue and in the Easement between Martin Road and Clifton Road, there still remain to be built under this contract, sewers in part of Reedsdale Road, in Clifton Road between Reedsdale Road and Wildwood Road, in Pleasant Street, between Reedsdale Road and Lodge Street, in Lodge Street, in an Easement between Lodge Street and Cottage Place and in Cottage Place.

Along with the 12" pipe sewer which was built in an easement largely through land of Henry B. Sprague between Martin Road and crossing Clifton Road, there was also constructed in the same trench with the sewer a main drain, 15" in size and 500 feet in length, both the 12" sewer pipe and the 15" drain pipe being encased in concrete for a greater part of the distance.

On the sewer cleaning work this year the practice of the past few years was continued and the department carried on this work with a crew of men made up of some of the unemployed citizens of the town. About 19 miles of sewers were cleaned under this arrangement.

During 1939 only one sewer assessment refund, amounting to \$55.25, was paid by the Board of Sewer Commissioners in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 18 of the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934. The balance in this account as of December 31, 1939, is \$1,384.88.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL,

JAMES F. CAMPBELL,

S. CUNNINGHAM,

Board of Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 12, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Dear Sirs:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The work remaining on Granite Avenue, a Chapter 90 job which was started in 1938, was completed and the street opened to traffic on April 27. This included reshaping part of the gravel base, stoning and asphalt penetrating of the same, setting some curbing, and laying an asphaltic concrete wearing surface the entire length of the roadway and sidewalks. This job was very much handicapped due to the traffic as it is a very busy thoroughfare.

The work left to be done on the Betterment Streets which were started in 1938 was also completed in the early part of the season.

The following list shows the amounts appropriated, transfers, expenditures and balances of the accounts that came under the Highway Department for the year 1939:

Accounts	Appropriations	1938 Balances and Transfers	Totals	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense	\$59,580.00	T \$1,600.00	\$61,180.00	\$59,272.94	\$1,907.06
Snow and Ice	18,000.00	T 2,265.57	20,265.57	20,265.57	.....
Drainage	9,019.60	.....	9,019.60	9,019.60	.....
Permanent Construction	11,391.33	.....	11,391.33	11,391.33	.....
Private Work	2,500.00	T 250.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	.....
Augusta Road Construction	4,022.45	.....	4,022.45	3,819.45	203.00
Franklin Street Construction	12,406.95	.....	12,406.95	12,406.95	.....
Pillon Road Construction	4,279.60	.....	4,279.60	4,270.34	9.26
Rowe Street Construction	6,285.45	.....	6,285.45	6,285.45	.....
Standish Road Construction	12,123.00	.....	12,123.00	10,980.41	1,142.59
Stanton Road Construction	3,571.75	.....	3,571.75	3,337.96	233.79
Cabot Street Construction .....	.....	B 151.47	151.47	151.47	.....
Fairlawn Avenue Construction .....	.....	B 331.53	331.53	209.64	121.89
Ferncroft Road Construction .....	.....	B 306.72	306.72	208.29	98.43
Chapter 90—Granite Avenue Relocation .....	.....	B 5,027.14	5,027.14	5,027.14	.....
New Equipment	9,975.00	.....	9,975.00	9,975.00	.....
Granite Avenue Bridge	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	2,947.44	52.56
Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,534.14	.....
General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937 .....	.....	.....	.....	9,968.16	.....

General Expense

The appropriation of \$59,580.00 was less than our appropriation for General Expense for 1938 because the Warrant Committee saw fit to segregate money for a Snow and Ice account. In our General Expense budget we asked for \$20,000.00 for snow and ice work, but this was cut to \$18,000.00 when appropriated and it proved to be inadequate. It was necessary to ask for transfers from the Reserve Fund during the latter part of the year, the total of these showing in the listing of accounts. Segregating the Snow and Ice money was the custom years ago, but it was proved that this is a poor policy, not only in this Town, but in other cities and towns. If we have an open winter the money must be carried along and cannot be used for any other work, but when the money is combined with the General Expense account, it may be used to good advantage for road maintenance that might otherwise not be done until that piece of highway has gone

beyond repair and requires reconstruction. During the year there were five snow storms that required plowing and most of these storms were of such a nature that the trucks had to make a second trip which increased the cost materially. There were also many other storms of less intensity, but ice formed on the roads and a great deal of sanding was required.

Only a small amount of tar was used this year due to litigation on one of the streets that was being constructed under the Betterment Act, whereby we were restrained from doing any work until quite late in the season. When the restraining order was lifted all hands were used to get Franklin Street and Projecta Road (now known as Franklin Street) done before cold weather set in. Due to an open Fall we were able to complete that job which we did instead of road tarring. This accounts for the balance reverting to the Town on the General Expense account.

Another piece of work done out of this account was the reconstruction of Frothingham Street. This old public street was one that grew with the development, it was accepted in 1910, and as houses were built a little more gravel was thrown over the clay to allow traffic to get to that point. Now, nearly every lot is occupied with buildings and to repair the road it was necessary to excavate most of the roadway, cutting down the old road to bring the new gravel surface to grade and shape the sidewalks to grades that would fit the old existing driveways and steps. This was done and a coat of tar applied to the surface at a total cost of \$2720.23. Other expenses for tar work this year amounted to \$763.61 and this covered the public portion of Wendell Park, Fairbanks Road and a small portion of Milton Street, Woodbine Street, Hinckley Road and Bradford Road.

Roadside mowing was done almost entirely by the small wheel-tractor and the roadsides were mowed more often than other years and at no extra cost because the tractor mower covers ground faster and does much more in a day than was ever done by the horse-drawn machine. The cost of mowing, gathering and burning the hay was \$1,615.35.

The maintenance and upkeep of our storm water drainage system increases yearly as more drainage is added due to the growth of the Town. The repairs and upkeep cost \$4,569.10.

We continue to use more and more of the asphaltic concrete for road repairs and surfacing. This material appeared on the market about five years ago and continues to be more popular than ever for road construction and repairs.

Permanent Construction

On Adams Street, Milton Hill, 1,000 feet of new roadway surface was added, as planned, at a cost of \$7,197.81.

Out of this appropriation we improved, by widening and altering, Centre Street between Randolph Avenue and the Cemetery. The work consisted of the removal of several large elms partly destroyed by the hurricane, reconstruction of the catchbasins, moving traffic lights, setting curbing, excavating and constructing a new surface to the roadway, together with the usual amount of grading and seeding. This work cost \$2,060.76.

Another improvement was made on Hinckley Road from Central Avenue to Standish Road. This section of the street was widened from forty to fifty feet, the corners rounded, catchbasins and drain pipes installed and a good gravel base built which was penetrated with tar. The total cost of this job was \$1,829.17, of which \$514.09 was taken from the Permanent Construction account.

Drainage

This appropriation amounted to \$9,019.60 and was expended as follows:

Audubon Road from Warren Ave. to Pine Tree Brook	\$1,945.54
Eliot St. and private land in Briarfield Section	2,345.84
Hinckley Road from Central Avenue to Standish Rd.	747.25
Reservation Road from Unquity Brook to Adams St.	568.74
Extension of drain from School land through private property to Pleasant Street	3,302.53
General Drainage	109.70

The location, length, and number of catchbasins and manholes built, will be found listed in the Engineering report. Since the installation of these new drains there has been no flooding in these areas from excessive storms.

Street Betterments

All of the streets to be constructed under the Betterment Act, appropriations for which were made in 1939, were completed and the total cost of construction submitted to the Engineering Department where the assessments were figured out for each individual lot owner.

The streets as constructed have a good ten inch gravel base with a three inch penetrated crushed stone top and a one inch wearing surface of asphaltic concrete. This makes a very neat appearing roadway. The entrances to driveways and the sidewalks are constructed of the same material. A planting space is made of not less than four inches of good loam and seeded. When these streets are completed it gives the neighborhood an entirely different appearance. Where roadside banks are higher than the sidewalks they are cut down and sloped to meet the sidewalk and in some cases it is cheaper to build small retaining walls.

Private Work

The appropriation under this account is used to care for street openings made by public utilities, contractors and Town Departments who obtain permits to make street openings for which charges are made, so that this fund is a revolving amount that comes back to the Town each year. There were 316 permits issued this year, the appropriation with the transfer amounted to \$2,750.00, and the commitments amounted to \$3,031.04. We did \$2,625.71 worth of additional work for the Sewer Department and because of the lack of funds to be transferred to the Private Work account they paid for this out of their appropriation consisting of labor, \$1,622.36, and bills amounting to \$1,003.35. This made the total expenditure for private work \$5,375.71.

New Equipment

We have several trucks, purchased in 1932, that should be turned in as they are worn out.

The largest piece of equipment needed is a new tandem roller and we are asking for a ten to fourteen ton gasoline road roller. We have an old worn out steam, three wheel roller, purchased in 1917, to turn in towards a tandem roller. Because asphaltic concrete has come to stay, is so popular and not expensive, we are doing more and more of this work each year and this type of roller is very efficient for this work and very much needed.

Bridges

There are two highway bridges that are partly our maintenance. Granite Avenue Bridge is operated by Boston and Milton and comes under two Commissioners, the Mayor of Boston and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Milton. This bridge is in fair condition, but undersized and was not designed to carry the loads it now must carry. During the year the shaft of one motor on the draw wore out so that the armature was burned. Such repairs are quite expensive, but necessary, and because the bridge is of light construction repairs are more frequent.

Central Avenue Bridge, our other bridge spanning the Neponset River into Boston and of which one-half is our upkeep, now has an entirely new decking. The material used was entirely of creosoted material, except for the floor surface which is spruce planking. This new decking was an unforeseen emergency. Although the old material looked all right from the outside it was found to be nearly all rotted when we tried to lay a new floor. Had this work not been done any heavily loaded truck might have broken through. Another piece of work now necessary is the scraping and painting of the iron girders under the new decking. When the girders were exposed the tops were well cleaned and painted before the new wood was fitted. I have, therefore, included this cost in the General Expense appropriation asked for.

Conclusion

The men who study the weather on the top of Blue Hill at the Observatory continue to give us the benefit of their weather predictions without cost, which is a great service to the Town of Milton.

There have been 557 requests listed in our Call Book made by residents for all sorts of information and requests. Everything possible has been done to take care of these requests, many of which did not belong to this Department, but assistance was given if within our power to do so.

We have saved the Town \$618.06 by paying our bills as promptly as possible and taking advantage of the discounts offered.

The employees of this Department have given excellent service throughout the year and I wish to thank them for their cooperation. I also wish to thank your Board for your advice and assistance and all other Departments for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 24, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Water Department is operated on the policy that it shall be entirely self-supporting. The only portion of its income which comes from the general tax levy is that paid it by the Town as hydrant service, a sum intended to remunerate the Department for its fire protection facilities. This hydrant service is practically a fixed sum, increasing only as more hydrants are added. The principal source of income is receipts from sale of water. Out of the receipts all operating and maintenance costs are paid as well as all interest charges and the cost of retirement of all Water Department bonds.

In recent years the revenues have not always equalled the expenses and it has been necessary to borrow temporarily from the Town. Should this situation continue for long it would be necessary to raise the water rates or to add part of the Water Department's deficit to the tax levy. Your Commissioners believe that the rates can be maintained at the present level and in time even lowered through operating economy and the building up of a Water Department surplus which can be drawn on in lean years instead of borrowing from the Town. Such a fund is not idle as it is in the custody of the Town Treasurer and is used by him for general purposes until it is required for the use of the Water Department.

Last Spring, with the idea of creating a surplus, if possible, the Department's budget was reduced below the amount authorized at Town Meeting. The purchase of two new trucks was postponed and every economy consistent with efficiency was effected. No salaries were reduced, in fact a few well deserved increments were made, but our total payroll for the year was about \$2,300 less than in 1938.

Then came the driest summer in thirty-two years. The lawn watering load was much above normal, and the final result of operations for the year was an excess of receipts over expenditures of \$17,115.49. At first sight one might say that this profit should be used to reduce rates immediately. Operations over the past few years, however, have shown that under ordinary weather conditions the Department just about breaks even and no such year of low rainfall can be expected to occur again for some time.

We believe that this year's earnings should be added to the surplus of the Department, and used as is the Town surplus, as a reserve to be drawn upon in emergencies or in years of insufficient revenues. Had there been such a surplus available to the Department in the last two years it would not have been necessary to resort to the expedient of temporarily borrowing from the Town's surplus, "the Excess and Deficiency Account." The Water Department's surplus should never be large, probably fluctuating between \$15,000 and \$25,000. Any excess over the latter amount should be used to reduce rates, or possibly, to reduce the amount of annual bond issues.

The following tabulation (to the nearest dollar) summarizes the financial results of the Department for the past two years.

OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES

We collected from:—

	1938	1939
Sale of Water (including liens filed)	\$107,471.	\$122,117.
Hydrant Service	24,850.	25,270.
Services and Jobbing	16,837.	12,989.
Miscellaneous	1,059.	1,348.
Total Receipts	<u>\$150,217.</u>	<u>\$161,724.</u>

We spent for:—

Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment, not in Town's control).....	\$ 51,882.	\$ 50,204.
Bond Retirement (payments on principal).....	40,000.	41,000.
Bond Interest.....	15,845.	14,954.
Salaries and Wages.....	25,986.	24,313.
Materials and Supplies.....	10,117.	10,184.
Equipment.....	4,806.	2,507.
Insurance.....	1,893.	1,447.
Total Expenses.....	\$150,529.	\$144,609.
Loss (Expenditures exceeded Receipts).....	\$ 312.	
Profit (Receipts exceeded Expenditures).....		\$ 17,115.

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION*We borrowed: (by issuing bonds—principal and interest to be paid entirely out of Water Department receipts)*

Bonds issued during year.....	\$ 15,000.	\$ 30,000.
Unspent balance at beginning of year.....	16,969.	1,615.
Total Available.....	\$ 31,969.	\$ 31,615.

We expended these borrowed funds for:—

Salaries and Wages (construction only).....	\$ 14,775.	\$ 14,134.
Pipe and other materials.....	15,579.	14,335.
Total Expended.....	\$ 30,354.	\$ 28,469.

Unspent Construction balance at end of year.....	\$ 1,615.	\$ 3,146.
--	-----------	-----------

Because of the growth of the Town since the last detailed survey in 1932, we engaged the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Engineers, to bring their study of the system up to date for the purpose of recommending to us any modifications or improvements necessary for adequate flow and proper fire protection. With their advice plus the intimate knowledge of the system possessed by our Superintendent, we believe that the program for extensions and improvements during the next few years is sound and well formulated.

On July 1st the Department and the Town lost a most energetic and conscientious employee when Patrick Guilfoyle, our well beloved construction foreman, reluctantly retired under the provisions of the Contributory Retirement Act. Mr. Guilfoyle was in the employ of the Department continuously since 1891, nearly half a century of faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,
E. L. HURD,
EDWARD P. HAMILTON,
Board of Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 16, 1940.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Submitted herewith is a report of Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1939.

Appended to the report are a financial statement showing the distribution of receipts and expenditures for the past five years; a table of distribution data; and charts illustrating the classification of receipts and expenditures for 1939.

In the following paragraphs comments are presented on the various functions of the department.

Main Extensions

By reference to the Financial Statement at the end of this report it may be seen that the total amount expended for Main Extensions during the past three years has been fairly constant. The demand for installations in new developments was light in 1938 and 1939. Several two and four inch pipes were replaced with six or eight inch mains for improved fire protection.

There was available January 1, 1939 from previous bond issue a balance of	\$ 1,615.41
The proceeds from 1939 sale of bonds (\$40,000 authorized) was	30,000.00
Making available a total of	\$31,615.41
During 1939 the amount spent for Main Extensions was..	28,469.41
Leaving an unspent balance of	\$ 3,146.00

Maintenance and Operating

Among our expenses are three which are not under control of the Board of Water Commissioners—Cost of Water (which is in the form of an assessment based partly on consumption of water and partly on property valuation), Bond Interest (determined by the market for money) and Bond Retirement (set by General Laws, limiting life of bonds). These three expenses account for over 70% of our expenditures for Maintenance and Operating.

The total expenditures vary slightly from year to year and will tend to increase because the system is growing larger and older and will require more for its Operation and Maintenance.

Our cost of water has been rather consistently advancing (in 1923 it was \$14,886.00 increasing about 250% in 15 years) as a direct result of the cost of the Metropolitan Ware and Swift River projects.

Collections

The drought of the past year caused our delivery of water to jump to a new high and resulted in a substantially increased income from sales of water, 14% above 1938.

This fact, together with continued close attention to expenses, has affected an excess of receipts over expenditures for the year of \$17,115.49 as compared with an excess of expenditure in 1938 of \$312.02.

A program for the replacement of some of our older meters should be instituted. It is expected that the cost of such new meters will be returned in a few years.

The following balances were outstanding on the books of the Department as at December 31, 1939.

Sale of Water	\$38,478.02
Service Installations	422.47
Sundries	809.39
Consumers' Guarantees	93.63
Liens Filed	2,467.89
Liens Added to Tax Bills.....	1,893.66
Tax Titles	987.50
<hr/>	
Total	\$45,152.56

The three last items represent the Town's interest in overdue charges which have been protected by filing liens. They amount to \$5,349.05.

Distribution Data

The appended tabulation gives statistical information showing the steady growth of the distribution system during the past five years.

The hot dry summer of 1939 is reflected in the number of bills carrying excess charges and the amount of water purchased.

Conclusion

In conclusion, I wish to express gratitude for the support of your Board, appreciation of the courtesy shown by other departments and of the co-operation received from employees of this department without which we could not operate efficiently and economically.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
Superintendent.

**TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT
COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT**
(Cents Omitted)

Expenditures

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Main Extensions					
a. System Improvements	\$ 46,378.	\$ 7,398.	\$ 10,962.	\$ 19,742.	\$ 22,899.
b. Private Developments	4,393.	11,597.	23,776.	10,612.	5,570.
Total	<u>\$ 50,771.</u>	<u>\$ 18,995.</u>	<u>\$ 34,738.</u>	<u>\$ 30,354.</u>	<u>\$ 28,469.</u>
Maintenance and Operating					
a. Non-Controllable Expenses					
1. Cost of Water	\$ 47,420.	\$ 44,635.	\$ 49,540.	\$ 51,882.	\$ 50,204.
2. Bond Interest	18,438.	17,295.	16,638.	15,845.	14,954.
3. Bond Retirement	35,000.	35,000.	35,000.	40,000.	41,000.
Total	<u>\$100,858.</u>	<u>\$ 96,930.</u>	<u>\$101,178.</u>	<u>\$107,727.</u>	<u>\$106,158.</u>
b. Other Expenses					
1. Property Purchased	*\$ 702.	\$ 5,429.	\$ 3,206.	\$ 4,565.	\$ 2,297.
2. Service Installations and Jobbing	8,592.	10,079.	12,950.	12,796.	8,979.
3. Operating Expense	13,638.	12,610.	14,177.	9,873.	10,395.
4. Maintenance Expense	9,460.	8,070.	8,721.	8,285.	8,698.
5. General and Administrative Expense	8,852.	7,219.	7,299.	7,283.	8,082.
6. Transfer to Construction Account	10,000.				
Total	<u>\$150,698.</u>	<u>\$140,337.</u>	<u>\$147,531.</u>	<u>\$150,529.</u>	<u>\$144,609.</u>

*Deduction—Excess of Supplies used, purchased in previous years.

Receipts

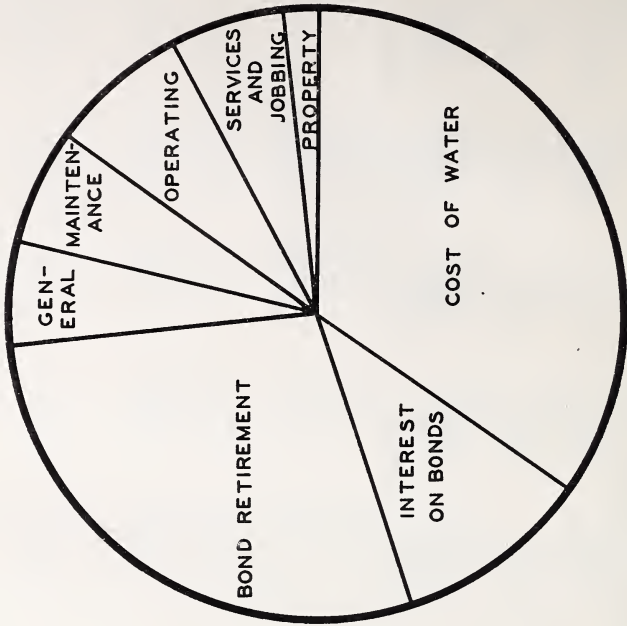
Cash Collections					
Sale of Water	\$ 99,701.	\$102,507.	\$101,279.	\$100,322.	\$114,120.
Service Installations and Jobbing	13,131.	13,990.	17,781.	16,837.	12,990.
Hydrant Service	23,520.	23,975.	24,220.	24,850.	25,270.
Other Receipts	5,320.	5,314.	8,476.	8,208.	9,344.
Total	<u>\$141,672.</u>	<u>\$145,786.</u>	<u>\$151,756.</u>	<u>\$150,217.</u>	<u>\$161,724.</u>

TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

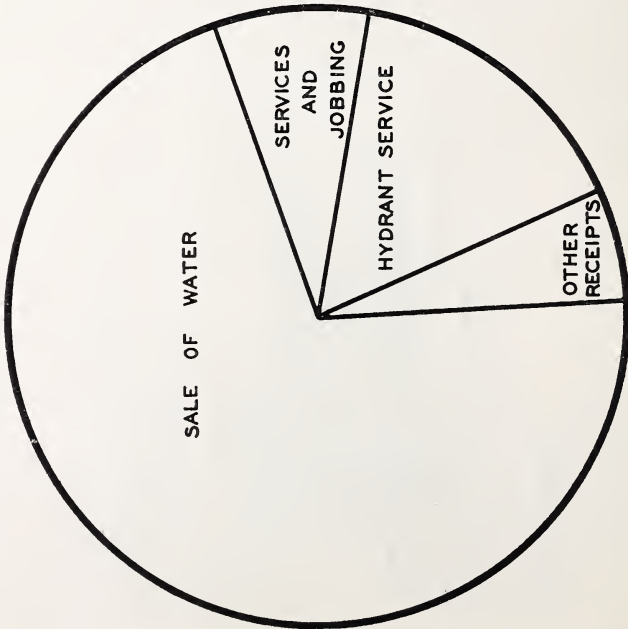
COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Miles of Main Pipe.....	88.2	89.5	91.3	92.9	93.7
No. of Hydrants	685	692	710	722	732
No. of Meters in Service.....	4,225	4,393	4,497	4,752	4,851
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main.....	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main.....	47.8	49.1	49.3	51.2	51.8
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter).....	2,953	3,112	3,067	3,218	3,494
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess.....	69.9	70.8	68.2	69.0	72.0
Amount of Water Purchased in gallons per day.....	\$91,300	1,005,300	1,043,300	994,100	1,068,800

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES - 1939



DISTRIBUTION OF CASH RECEIPTS - 1939



**REPORT OF SPONSOR'S AGENT
AND LOCAL TOWN MANAGER
OF THE WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

On January 1, 1939 the unexpended balance was \$1,208.59 which amount was used on W.P.A. until March Meeting. At the 1939 Town Meeting the sum of \$24,212.47 was appropriated; said amount including \$1,212.47 for unpaid bills of 1938, the disbursement of which is shown on the attached report, also, \$2,000. for Sponsor's Agent salary. Thus, the total Town Funds for operation of W.P.A. Projects throughout the year 1939 was \$22,208.59 of which \$14,448.75 was spent, leaving a balance of \$7,759.84 on December 31, 1939.

During the past year the employment of persons on projects operating outside the Town has continued. The average number employed on M.D.C. work throughout the year was, fifty-six men; at Squantum Naval Base, seventeen men. On other projects, such as the Federal Music, Arts, Commissary and Administrative Office, the average Milton persons employed during 1939 was forty-three men and nine women.

The Government expended for payrolls in Milton during 1939 \$24,177.81. The average expenditure for Milton men on M.D.C. work was \$35,284.; at Squantum, \$8,167.; and on various outside Federal projects, it was \$33,841.

On projects that were in operation in the Town throughout the year, the average number of men was twenty-six. Also, there was seven employed on the National Youth Administration.

The sewing project continued operation in the Historical Room of the Central Library, employing an average of ten women. The following is a complete list of garments made during 1939: 402 children's bloomers; 922 girls' pajamas; 142 girls' nightgowns; 581 men's and boys' pajamas; 456 misses' dresses; 25 girls' dresses; 2,380 women's dresses; 267 women's bloomers; 998 men's shorts; 41 boys' suits; thus, making a total of 6,214 complete garments.

The distribution of commodities during 1939 continued with a wide variety of both food and clothing. The value of food being \$11,993.77, and clothing \$9,567.49. A complete report of the commodity distribution is attached.

Appended hereto is an outline in detail of the projects and costs, both Federal and Town, that were carried on under the Works Progress Administration in the Town of Milton during the year 1939.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

Project	TOWN FUNDS			FEDERAL FUNDS	
	Highway Donation, Labor Only	Labor	Materials Supplies	Equipment	Labor Only
Sewing for the Women .....	.....	.....	\$1,075.13	.....	\$5,611.07
Brook Road Playground .....	.....	.....	16.14	.....	.....
Cemetery Improvements .....	.....	.....	.72	.....	.....
Cemetery Wall (Westerly Boundary)	24.95	.....	360.28	85.50	6,494.81
High School Improvements .....	.....	.....	.40	.....	.....
Pine Tree Brook Wall .....	.....	.....	36.00	.....	.....
Police Station Garage .....	.....	.....	14.83	.....	.....
Tucker School Drain	5.37	.....	16.58	.....	.....
Canton Avenue Drain at Dollar Lane .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,596.85
East Milton Playground .....	.....	.....	61.84	194.00	1,093.58
Glover School Improvements	7.88	.....	405.68	167.00	1,709.04
Belcher School Improvements	2.25	26.88	1,753.14	482.50	3,058.14
M.D.C. Rehabilitation .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794.10
Dept. of Public Works Drain, Route No. 38 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,270.17
Canton Avenue Drain at Lantern Lane	26.88	.....	336.41	71.50	1,550.05
Motors .....	.....	.....	449.30	.....	.....
Proposed Projects:					
Cemetery Tree Trimming .....	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....
East Milton Junior Playground .....	.....	.....	.63	1,104.50	.....
TOTALS	\$67.33	\$44.38	\$4,527.08	\$2,105.00	\$24,177.81

STATE-WIDE AND FEDERAL PROJECTS EXPENSE**January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939**

Commissary Expense:		
Use of Automobile	\$189.20	
Rental of Equipment	193.25	
Contribution to U. S.	337.26	
Office Expense	206.46	
Music Project:		
Contribution to U. S.	166.50	
Transportation to:		
Squantum Naval Base	1,025.00	
Ponkapoag Golf Course	2,412.50	
TOTAL:		\$4,530.17

ADMINISTRATION OFFICE EXPENSE**January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939**

Salaries	\$2,860.00	
Services of Investigator	240.00	
Telephone	94.89	
Postage	5.50	
Office Supplies	16.71	
Office Equipment	13.23	
Medical Supplies	5.29	
Typewriter Inspection	6.50	
TOTAL		\$3,242.12

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION UNPAID BILLS OF 1938

Project	Materials and Supplies	Equipment Rental	Total
Police Station Garage	\$515.85	\$12.00	\$527.85
Cemetery Fire Hazard .....	.....	81.00	81.00
High School Drives and Walks	1.50	.....	1.50
Town Hall Repairs .....	.54	.....	.54
East Milton Playground	4.44	.....	4.44
Brook Road Playground Parking Area...	285.30	31.50	316.80
Municipal Garage	4.62	.....	4.62
Sewing	4.88	.....	4.88
Ponkapoag Transportation .....	.....	105.00	105.00
Motors	116.39	.....	116.39
Administration Office	10.90	.....	10.90
Commissary	18.55	20.00	38.55
TOTALS:	\$962.97	\$249.50	\$1,212.47

MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

MONTH	Pieces of Clothing	Pounds Butter	Pounds Prunes	Pounds Flour	Pounds Corn Meal	Pounds Cereal	Cans Evap. Milk	Pounds Gr. Flour	Lbs. Wh. Grapefruit
January.....	1,122	840	625	6,725	2,440	...	...	...	...
February.....	1,042	560	875	3,062½	2,450	1,666	2,016	...	...
March.....	919	1,120	1,000	6,737½	2,420	...	...	...	...
April.....	1,477	2,240	1,100	4,900	...	...	...	...	...
May.....	1,090	1,530	775	3,062½	...	...	...	2,364½	2,900
June.....	1,106	1,650	...	4,287½	1,000	...	...	2,388¾	5,455
July.....	836	1,650	...	3,285	1,000	...	...	1,604	...
August.....	640	840	...	3,062½	1,000	490	...	1,837½	1,383
September.....	492	840	...	3,454½	1,500	588	...	1,225	...
October.....	366	840	...	2,450	500	588	...	330¾	...
November.....	527	...	...	3,013	...	...	...	...	...
December.....	356	...	...	2,327	462	478	...	1,764	...
Totals.....	9,973	10,460	4,375	46,367	12,772	3,810	2,016	11,514½	9,738

MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

MONTH	Pounds Cabbage	Cans Grape-fruit Juice	Pounds Oranges	Pounds Beans	Pounds Carrots	Pounds Tomatoes	Pounds Rice	Pounds Sw. Potatoes	Pounds Apples	Pounds Squash
January.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April.....	...	3,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May.....	2,136	...	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June.....	1,036	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
July.....	...	2,304	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
August.....	...	...	...	1,100	2,430	198	1,700	...	...	...
September.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,030	7,152	1,112
November.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,175	6,026	988
December.....	...	...	2,890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....	3,172	5,544	4,250	4,100	2,430	198	1,700	4,205	13,178	2,100

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 25, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Retirement submits herewith a report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The Contributory Retirement System has now been in operation for two and one half years, having been set up by an enactment of the Legislature under Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 and accepted by vote of the citizens of the Town in November of 1936.

All pensions to members retired so far have been for Prior Service and paid entirely from town appropriations. During the year 1939 we had five members retire on account of age limitation but have no one who will attain age seventy in 1940. The only additional pensioners we may acquire will be through disability or voluntary request.

Group No. 1 includes all employees except policemen and firemen, these being in Group No. 2.

MEMBERSHIP

Group No. 1

Membership, January 1, 1939	111	
Enrolled during 1939	10	
	<hr/>	121
Members pensioned	5	
Members withdrew	5	
	<hr/>	10
Total Active Members, January 1, 1940		111

Group No. 2

Membership, January 1, 1939	4	
Enrolled during 1939	5	
	<hr/>	9
Members pensioned	0	
Members withdrew	0	
	<hr/>	0
Total Active Members, January 1, 1940		9
		<hr/>
		120

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1939	7	
Members retired during 1939	5	
	<hr/>	
Total number of persons receiving benefits		12

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1939 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$14,952.65	
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions.....	9,766.53	
Town Appropriation.....	14,575.50	
Interest Received.....	709.15	
Total Receipts.....		\$40,003.83
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members.....	\$6,438.89	
Investments (See Investment Account).....	7,511.78	
Expenses (See Expense Account).....	614.13	
Refunded to members upon withdrawal.....	637.90	
Interest on withdrawals.....	20.57	
Total Expenditures.....	\$15,223.27	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	24,780.56	
		<u>\$40,003.83</u>

ANNUITY DEDUCTIONS
(Members' Contributions)

Group No. 1

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$11,329.45	
Contributions during 1939.....	8,770.17	
Total Receipts.....		\$20,099.62
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal.....	\$637.90	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	19,461.72	
		<u>20,099.62</u>

Group No. 2

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$228.77	
Contributions during 1939.....	866.36	
Total Receipts.....		\$1,095.13
Balance, December 31, 1939.....		<u>1,095.13</u>

Voluntary Additional Deductions

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$23.75	
Contributions during 1939.....	130.00	
Total Receipts.....		\$153.75
Balance, December 31, 1939.....		<u>153.75</u>

PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND
(Contributions by Town)

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$2,935.53	
Town appropriation.....	13,946.00	
Total Receipts.....		\$16,881.53
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Investment Fund.....	\$7,511.78	
Pensions paid to retired members.....	6,438.89	
Total Expenditures.....	\$13,950.67	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	2,930.86	
		<u>\$16,881.53</u>

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$236.43	
Town Appropriation.....	629.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts.....		\$865.93
Expenditures:		
Clerical.....	\$535.00	
Printing.....	9.13	
Stationery and Supplies.....	29.55	
Postage.....	10.00	
Safety Deposit Box.....	5.50	
Maintenance of Typewriter.....	7.00	
Miscellaneous.....	17.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures.....	\$614.13	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	251.80	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$865.93</u>

INVESTMENT FUND

Cash Invested in 1938.....	\$9,302.34	
Amortization of Premiums.....	13.90	
	<hr/>	
Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$9,288.44	
Transfer from Pension Accumulation Fund.....	7,511.78	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts.....		\$16,800.22
Expenditures:		
Bonds—United States Treasury 2¾s.....	\$4,000.00	
Bonds—United States Treasury 2½s.....	3,000.00	
Premiums.....	418.75	
Commission.....	8.75	
Accrued Interest Paid.....	84.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Cash Invested in 1939.....	7,511.78	
Bonds on Hand, January 1, 1939.....	9,231.93	
Adjustment Accrued Interest.....	56.51	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$16,800.22</u>

INTEREST EARNED ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$142.21	
Accrued Interest.....	56.51	
Interest Earned but not Credited.....	81.04	
	<hr/>	
Total, January 1, 1939.....	\$279.76	
Received from Individuals on Deferred Payments.....	12.48	
Received from Banks.....	339.17	
Received from Investments.....	276.46	
Earned but not Credited Until Coupon Date.....	88.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts.....		\$996.62
Refunded to Members Upon Withdrawal.....	\$20.57	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	976.05	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$996.62</u>
Accrued Interest due on members' balances as of January 1, 1939.....		\$219.47
Accrued Interest due on members' contributions made in 1939.....		481.79
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$701.26

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash.....	\$24,780.56	Annuity Deductions:	
Bonds.....	16,649.08	Group No. 1.....	\$19,461.72
Investment Income.....	88.75	Group No. 2.....	1,095.13
		Additional Voluntary ..	153.75
		Expense Fund.....	251.80
		Pension Accumulation Fund	2,930.86
		Investment Account.....	16,649.08
		Interest (includes accrued interest earned but not credited until coupon date).....	976.05
	<u>\$41,518.39</u>		<u>\$41,518.39</u>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
 WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
 LINCOLN BRYANT,
 Board of Retirement.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 25, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1939, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirement of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1939, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1939, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1937

Selectmen:

Milton Record	Advertising.....	April 3, 1937	\$10.00
Milton Record	Advertising.....	Oct. 9, 1937	8.00

Health:

City of Boston	Hospitalization.....	Aug. 25, 1937	54.90
			<hr/>
			\$72.90

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
Town Accountant.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:**Real Estate and Personal:**

1932 Tax Levy	\$ 244.59
1933 Tax Levy	230.64
1934 Tax Levy	256.68
1935 Tax Levy	258.54
1936 Tax Levy	261.28
1937 Tax Levy	4,521.87
1938 Tax Levy	131,204.13
1939 Tax Levy	944,248.48
Polls 1939	11,100.00

Motor Excise:

1937	210.32
1938	2,264.14
1939	62,120.49

Tax Titles	26,709.54
------------------	-----------

Tax Title Possessions	218.00
-----------------------------	--------

From State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers Pensions	2,447.72
Corporation and Business	5,706.13
Income	82,761.29
Burial of Indigent Soldier	100.00
Aid to Industrial Schools	1,310.96
Refund Boulevard Maintenance	3.16
State Aid	640.00
Military Aid	180.00
Chapter 232, Highway Fund	51,510.44

From United States Government:

Old Age Assistance	24,083.96
Aid to Dependent Children	2,229.81

Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor Licenses	1,600.00
Junk and Pedlars	410.50
Automobile and Revolver	123.00
Pool and Bowling	16.00
Milk and Ice Cream	169.00
Marriages	402.00
Recording, Copying Mortgages	527.50
Non-alcoholic Beverage	20.00
All Other	49.75

Fines—Court	181.79
-------------------	--------

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk	3,270.80
County	2,628.16

\$1,364,220.67

COMMERCIAL REVENUE**Special Assessments**

Moth charges added to Tax Bills	\$ 329.75
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills	80.50

Sewers:

Unapportioned	6,693.81
Added to Tax Bills	7,509.83
Apportioned paid in advance	1,268.56

Sidewalks:

Added to Tax Bills	89.32
--------------------------	-------

Street Betterments:

Unapportioned	6,573.63
Added to Tax Bills	11,886.97
Apportioned paid in advance	1,783.71

\$ 36,216.08

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall	\$	128.00
Engineering		3.60
Board of Appeals		702.85
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police—Private Work		723.50
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		101.62
Inspection of Buildings		891.00
Inspection of Plumbing		569.00
Inspection of Wires		732.00
Forestry:		
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth		1,912.73
Planting and trimming trees		2,626.92
Health and Sanitation:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis		2,297.54
All Other		803.00
Sewer—Private Work		1,196.37
Highways:		
Private Work		3,439.83
Gasoline tax refund from State		113.49
Sale of old material		1.40
Public Welfare:		
Infirmary:		
Rent		218.00
Sale of Produce		422.85
Reimbursements for relief given from:		
Individuals		955.48
Cities and towns		6,791.91
State		1,238.43
Reimbursements Aid Dependent Children from:		
Individuals		20.00
State		6,007.24
Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance from:		
Individuals		154.00
Cities and towns		4,501.09
State		19,841.17
Soldiers' Relief—Refunds		7.00
Schools:		
Tuitions		1,508.45
All Other		310.60
Parks—Sale of old material		108.00
Libraries:		
Fines		1,368.78
All Other		22.25
Cemetery—Care and Sale of Lots, Graves, etc.		13,887.36
	\$	73,605.46

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	\$650,000.00
General Loans:	
Sewer Construction	40,000.00
Street Betterments	20,000.00
Premium and Interest on Bonds	635.40
	<hr/>
	710,635.40

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Interest:	
Taxes (including tax title interest).....	5,226.96
Motor Excise.....	231.12
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Streets.....	5,520.36
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments.....	17.23
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody.....	151.52
Oakland Hall Fund.....	245.09
Cemetery.....	3,644.54
Tuell and Hallowell.....	25.15
Trust Funds for Cemetery.....	293.33
	<hr/>
	15,355.30

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$ 9,450.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder Library Fund.....	818.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,268.25

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:	
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	\$ 12.72
Tax Title Deeds.....	326.75
Insurance.....	356.03
Reimbursement by State, Granite Avenue.....	3,764.13
From County—Anti-rabic treatments.....	191.80
Damage by gas explosion.....	646.07
Damage to Traffic signal.....	80.00
All Other.....	84.39
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,461.89

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:	
Rates.....	\$114,119.94
Services.....	413.81
Hydrant Rental.....	25,270.00
Tax Title Redemptions.....	1,928.72
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer.....	8,811.00
Guarantee Deposits, Collector.....	713.33
Water Liens added to 1937 Tax Bills.....	62.92
Water Liens added to 1938 Tax Bills.....	1,439.43
Water Liens added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	1,622.60
Water Liens Filed.....	2,932.13
Miscellaneous—Jobbing.....	3,549.93
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits.....	933.83
Bond Issue.....	30,000.00
Premium on Bonds.....	317.70
Accrued Interest on Bonds.....	31.25
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue.....	15,000.00
Refund Auto Insurance.....	2.33
Refund Insurance.....	62.69
	<hr/>
	\$ 207,211.61
	<hr/>
	<u>\$2,422,974.66</u>

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

Appropriation		\$ 4,525.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen	\$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)	780.00	
Clerk	1,508.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	159.43	
Printing and advertising	226.20	
Telephone	86.80	
Recording	22.78	
Subscriptions	7.50	
Blue Prints	29.14	
Maintenance of typewriters	13.00	
Dues	6.00	
New Typewriters	167.35	
Notary fee	5.00	
Total Payments	\$ 4,511.20	
Balance to Revenue	14.30	
		<u>\$ 4,525.50</u>

Accountant

Appropriation		\$ 3,460.90
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Accountant	\$ 2,500.00	
Clerical Assistance	522.00	
Other Clerical	23.00	
Other Expenses:		
Postage	18.27	
Printing	128.00	
Telephone	52.84	
Supplies	33.67	
Binding	24.00	
Stationery	15.25	
Subscription	2.50	
Association dues and expenses	11.80	
New Typewriter	122.40	
Total Payments	\$ 3,453.73	
Balance to Revenue	7.17	
		<u>\$ 3,460.90</u>

Accountant—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 40.00
Payments:		
Chair	\$ 13.75	
Wolber Multiple Copy Machine	26.25	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 40.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer

Appropriation		\$ 4,278.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer	\$ 2,500.00	
Clerk	525.00	
Other Clerical	87.50	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	403.26	
Printing and binding	15.92	
Telephone	49.22	
Preparing and certifying notes	40.00	
Entry and filing of deeds	369.82	
Office Equipment and maintenance	153.20	
Safety deposit box	5.50	
Subscriptions	20.50	
Association dues and traveling expenses	83.22	
All Other .....	.90	
Total Payments	\$ 4,254.04	
Balance to Revenue	23.96	
		<u>\$ 4,278.00</u>

Collector

Appropriation		\$ 5,775.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector	\$ 2,500.00	
Assistant	858.00	
Clerk	628.51	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	1,108.56	
Printing and advertising	267.25	
Recording deeds	288.94	
Maintenance of machines	20.00	
Trips to bank	60.00	
Office supplies	31.07	
Total Payments	\$ 5,762.33	
Balance to Revenue	12.67	
		<u>\$ 5,775.00</u>

Assessors

Appropriation.....		\$ 8,871.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors.....	\$ 2,800.00	
Clerks.....	4,002.42	
Other Expenses:		
Abstract of deeds.....	241.08	
Stationery and postage.....	46.97	
Printing.....	820.61	
Advertising.....	51.00	
Carfares, auto hire, etc.....	8.50	
Telephone.....	96.96	
Expenses, Association meetings.....	50.75	
Binding.....	81.83	
Repairs and maintenance of machines.....	80.09	
Gasoline.....	15.40	
Express.....	2.60	
Blue Prints.....	158.38	
Lettering plans.....	132.00	
Office Equipment.....	74.00	
Office Expenses.....	88.72	
New Typewriter.....	99.95	
Total Payments.....	\$ 8,851.26	
Balance to Revenue.....	19.74	
		<u>\$ 8,871.00</u>

Law

Appropriation.....	\$ 6,550.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	3,103.95	
		\$ 9,653.95
Payments:		
Town Counsel—Retainer.....	2,000.00	
Town Counsel—Tax Title Foreclosures.....	250.00	
Town Counsel—Board of Appeal cases.....	950.00	
Town Counsel—Other Litigation.....	2,825.00	
Legislative Counsel.....	500.00	
Witness and service fees.....	31.35	
Photographs.....	30.00	
Stenographic services.....	132.70	
Claims.....	1,219.26	
Investigating claims.....	10.00	
Layouts and takings.....	104.00	
Entry and Examination at Registry.....	370.68	
Expenses tax title foreclosures.....	33.61	
Services of experts.....	650.00	
Special attorneys.....	25.00	
Plans and certified copies of deeds.....	11.88	
Copies of legislative bills.....	13.00	
Lettering plans.....	12.50	
Town Counsel expenses.....	20.34	
Recording.....	202.63	
Expenses Turner case.....	262.00	
Total Payments.....		<u>\$ 9,653.95</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Clerk

Appropriation.....		\$ 3,100.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk.....	\$ 1,200.00	
Assistant.....	858.00	
Clerk.....	629.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage and supplies.....	276.93	
Printing and advertising.....	68.42	
Telephone.....	53.34	
Maintenance of machine.....	6.00	
Subscription.....	2.50	
Total Payments.....	\$ 3,094.19	
Balance to Revenue.....	5.81	
		<u>\$ 3,100.00</u>

Board of Appeals

Appropriation.....	\$ 500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	650.00	
		\$ 1,150.00
Payments:		
Services of Board Members.....	\$ 390.00	
Clerical services.....	470.00	
Printing and Stationery.....	56.00	
Postage.....	59.00	
Advertising.....	156.48	
Transcribing.....	9.50	
Total Payment.....	\$ 1,140.98	
Balance to Revenue.....	9.02	
		<u>\$ 1,150.00</u>

Election and Registration

Appropriation.....		\$ 4,029.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars.....	\$ 300.00	
Election Officers.....	1,086.00	
Labor.....	80.75	
Clerical.....	246.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage.....	229.52	
Printing and advertising.....	911.81	
Distributing Warrants.....	100.00	
Meals.....	5.00	
New Typewriter.....	100.00	
Machine Rental.....	12.00	
Listings.....	930.16	
Moving booths.....	4.00	
Total Payments.....	\$ 4,005.24	
Balance to Revenue.....	23.76	
		<u>\$ 4,029.00</u>

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		\$	700.00
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	14.00	
Printing		344.50	
Distributing Warrants and Recommendations		100.00	
Telephone		12.69	
Clerical services		95.00	
Dues		10.00	
Postage .....		.81	
Supplies		13.36	
Total Payments	\$	590.36	
Balance to Revenue		109.64	
		\$	<u>700.00</u>

Planning Board

Appropriation		\$	897.50
Payments:			
Draftsman	\$	287.50	
Clerical Services		42.43	
Printing		100.00	
Dues		15.00	
Equipment		149.85	
Blue Prints		2.25	
Stationery, supplies		68.88	
Postage		6.00	
Gasoline		11.23	
Maintenance of typewriter		7.00	
Maintenance of equipment		24.00	
Total Payments	\$	714.14	
Balance to Revenue		183.36	
		\$	<u>897.50</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$	6,686.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		431.01	
		\$	<u>7,117.01</u>

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent		\$2,200.00	
Labor		496.10	
Outside Grounds		64.00	
Other Expenses:			
Fuel		436.20	
Light		642.70	
Janitor's Supplies		253.12	
Repairs		823.95	
Water		30.25	
Gas		12.90	
Express		2.70	
Replacement, Heating Equipment		131.15	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Thacher Building

Salaries and Wages:		
Labor	\$	563.75
Outside Grounds		36.00
Other Expenses:		
Fuel		441.53
Repairs		276.80
Janitor's Supplies		2.05
Light		346.51
Gas		28.70
Water		20.60
Replacement Heating Equipment		308.00
Total Payments	\$	<u>7,117.01</u>

Town Hall and Lot—New Equipment

Appropriation	187.20
Payment: Racks in coat room	<u>187.20</u>

Town Engineer

Appropriation	13,240.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Engineer	\$ 4,000.00
Labor	7,935.00
Clerical	671.50
Other Expenses:	
Telephone	57.86
Office Supplies	116.59
Blue Prints and Recording	84.16
Equipment and repairs	79.89
Garage rent	144.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	74.03
Ice	22.59
First Aid supplies	6.85
Stakes	34.80
Subscription	2.00
Carfares and lunches	3.80
All Other	5.55
Total Payments	\$ 13,238.62
Balance to Revenue	<u>1.38</u>
	\$ <u>13,240.00</u>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		\$ 81,980.77
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	\$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	2,625.00	
Sergeants	7,200.00	
Patrolmen	58,951.20	
Special Police duty	120.00	
Clerk	1,560.00	
Mechanic	1,560.00	
Motor Apparatus:		
Motor Equipment and Supplies	298.44	
Gasoline, Oil, etc.	1,946.72	
Repairs	146.85	
Equipment for Men	155.46	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	579.69	
Light	524.55	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs	435.53	
Janitor's supplies	104.51	
Water	33.50	
All Other	7.25	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery, postage, advertising	226.65	
Telephone and teletype	915.24	
Office supplies	248.18	
Ammunition	86.94	
Express	4.90	
Police alarm	47.00	
Food supplies	60.35	
Medical	21.13	
Laundry	27.94	
Revolver League entry fees and targets	30.00	
Radio repairs	306.70	
Painting streets	113.48	
Subscription and Association dues	27.00	
Office equipment	17.70	
Signs	497.85	
Camera Repairs and supplies	25.53	
Road flares and danger flags	10.80	
Typewriter Maintenance	6.50	
Fire extinguishers	18.40	
Directory	15.50	
Repairs to time stamp	10.78	
All Other	10.13	
Total Payments	\$ 81,977.40	
Balance to Revenue	3.37	
		<u>\$ 81,980.77</u>

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 750.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	12.00	
		\$ 762.00
Payments: Services of officers		<u>762.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	850.00
Payments:			
Chevrolet Sedans	\$	780.00	
Tires and tubes		61.87	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	841.87	
Balance to Revenue		8.13	
		<hr/>	
		\$	850.00

Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	75.00
Payments	\$	69.84	
Balance to Revenue		5.16	
		<hr/>	
			75.00

Fire

Appropriation	\$	63,167.50	
Transfer from Reserve		300.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		63,467.50
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Chief	\$	3,000.00	
Deputy Chief		2,625.00	
Lieutenants		9,810.29	
Firemen		39,127.74	
Callmen		2,649.13	
Extra men		51.25	
Equipment—Hose and nozzle		948.05	
Equipment for men		125.26	
Maintenance and Repairs:			
Motor repairs		386.60	
Gasoline and oil		348.16	
Tires, tubes, and batteries		211.37	
Alarm boxes, etc.		132.00	
Fuel and Light:			
Fuel		1,010.88	
Light		252.20	
Gas		105.77	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:			
Repairs and improvements		938.69	
Outside grounds		142.06	
Laundry		225.71	
Water		84.46	
Furniture and furnishings, bedding, etc.		142.23	
Janitor's supplies		321.84	
Other Expenses:			
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage		44.92	
Telephone		403.92	
First Aid supplies		25.94	
Clerical		5.00	
Drive other car insurance		12.25	
Subscriptions		6.00	
All Other		22.60	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	63,159.32	
Balance to Revenue		308.18	
		<hr/>	
	\$		63,467.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

191

Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....		\$	50.00
Payments.....	\$	20.15	
Balance to Revenue.....		29.85	
			<u>50.00</u>

Hydrant Service

Appropriation.....	\$	25,270.00
Payments.....		<u>25,270.00</u>

Building Department

Appropriation.....	\$	5,668.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector.....	\$	2,860.00
Deputy Inspector (half year).....		1,170.00
Clerk.....		626.00
Other Expenses:		
Use of car.....		500.00
Stationery and supplies.....		136.68
Equipment.....		13.50
Telephone.....		81.14
Advertising.....		13.00
Printing and binding.....		86.50
All Other.....		4.00
Total Payments.....	\$	5,490.82
Balance to Revenue.....		177.18
		<u>\$ 5,668.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation.....	\$	545.30
Payments:		
Salary.....	\$	400.00
Use of auto.....		100.00
Steel Die.....		7.80
Repairs to scale.....		7.50
Seals.....		24.29
Books.....		4.49
Total Payments.....	\$	544.08
Balance to Revenue.....		1.22
		<u>\$ 545.30</u>

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation.....	\$	1,240.00
Payments:		
Inspector.....	\$	975.00
Deputy Inspector.....		54.00
Office Equipment.....		65.00
Office supplies, stationery and printing.....		63.75
Total Payments.....	\$	1,157.75
Balance to Revenue.....		82.25
		<u>\$ 1,240.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire

Appropriation	\$ 6,848.07	
Transfer from Reserve	751.14	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,599.21
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	\$ 518.35	
Labor	4,344.03	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	48.20	
Equipment and repairs	176.95	
Light	89.17	
Gasoline and oil	113.21	
Motor repairs	37.30	
Clerical	3.25	
Rental of church bell	40.00	
Signal repairs	1,058.63	
Fire alarm box and pedestal	84.05	
Driving license renewals	4.00	
Supplies	294.97	
Office Expense	17.00	
Repairing door and frame at Hose No. 2	51.17	
All Other	1.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 6,881.70	
Balance to Revenue	717.51	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,599.21
		<hr/>

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 850.00
Payments: International canopy express and fixtures	\$ 845.96	
Balance to Revenue	4.04	
	<hr/>	\$ 850.00
		<hr/>

Inspection of Wires

Appropriation		\$ 60.00
Payments:		
Clerical	\$ 1.75	
Postage	4.00	
Books	25.30	
Membership fees	3.00	
Cards and permits	17.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 51.05	
Balance to Revenue	8.95	
	<hr/>	\$ 60.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

193

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

Appropriation		\$	5,540.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent	\$	1,010.09	
Clerical		30.00	
Labor		3,296.77	
Other Expenses:			
Stationery, printing and postage		2.80	
Telephone		51.79	
Insecticides		661.82	
Fuel		14.75	
Water		61.06	
Hardware and tools		4.57	
Equipment repairs		87.67	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		164.78	
Hose		83.30	
Drive other car insurance		13.15	
Equipment for men		12.54	
All Other		7.20	
Total Payments	\$	5,502.29	
Balance to Revenue		37.71	
			<u>\$ 5,540.00</u>

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

Unpaid Bills of 1938

Appropriation	\$	9.15
Payments: Hardware and tools		9.15
		<u><u>9.15</u></u>

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

Appropriation	\$	3,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$	211.91
Labor		1,922.96
Total Payments	\$	2,134.87
Balance to Revenue		865.13
		<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation		\$ 9,992.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,013.31	
Labor	5,711.95	
Clerical	65.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	50.71	
Paint, hardware and tools	244.26	
Equipment and repairs	334.45	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	1,339.56	
Light and power	126.80	
Fuel	54.09	
Supplies, stationery and postage	10.00	
Trees	634.65	
Loam	75.00	
Insecticides	2.25	
Water	7.25	
Kerosene	7.13	
Post and poles	30.00	
Shovel and trailer hire	42.50	
All Other	11.01	
Total Payments	\$ 9,759.92	
Balance to Revenue	232.08	
		<u>\$ 9,992.00</u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 312.69	
Labor	2,166.23	
Total Payments	\$ 2,478.92	
Balance to Revenue	21.08	
		<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation	\$ 9,235.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,195.59	
Refund	5.39	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,435.98
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary	1,980.00	
Use of auto	250.00	
Advertising	13.00	
Stationery and postage	2.75	
Clerical services	240.00	
Telephone listing	6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Medical attendance and hospital care	987.04	
Other cities and towns	525.71	
Paralysis clinic	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	4,980.29	
Other cities and towns	70.20	
Vital Statistics—Reporting births	22.75	
Other Expenses:		
Vaccination and inoculations	100.00	
Diphtheria prevention	113.65	
Anti-rabic inoculations	62.86	
Dog inoculations	43.75	
Milk Inspection:		
Inspector, salary	300.00	
Inspector, expenses	662.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$ 10,435.98

Health—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years

Appropriation	\$ 54.94
Payments: City of Boston	54.94
	<hr/>

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector, salary	300.00
	<hr/>

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation	\$ 650.00
Payments:	
Professional services	\$ 335.00
Services of attendant	196.00
Supplies	94.81
Equipment and repairs	8.63
Association fee	4.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 638.44
Balance to Revenue	11.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 650.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation.....		\$	650.00
Payments:			
Professional services—physician.....	\$	125.00	
Professional services—nurse.....		525.00	
Total Payments.....		\$	<u>650.00</u>

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation.....	\$	13,208.13
Payment: To County.....		<u>13,208.13</u>

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation.....	\$	5,236.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent.....	\$	1,650.00
Clerk.....		540.00
Stationery, printing, postage.....		39.25
Advertising.....		13.00
Telephone.....		51.83
Office supplies.....		94.13
Carfares, auto, etc.....		16.62
General Expenses:		
Labor.....		1,226.12
Tools and equipment.....		107.75
Water.....		12.00
Supplies.....		75.01
Pumping stations.....		578.70
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....		173.00
Jackets, overalls, and gloves.....		32.22
Blue prints and recording.....		4.73
Relaying pipes and repairs.....		50.00
Making manholes.....		164.20
Auto registrations.....		6.00
Gas.....		72.31
Hydrant Service.....		4.04
Use of auto.....		104.65
Contract labor.....		102.01
Medical.....		3.28
Maintenance and repairs typewriter.....		14.00
Repairs to garage.....		24.50
Table, stool, and lamp.....		66.15
All Other.....		<u>10.50</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	<u>5,236.00</u>

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 5,999.75	
Appropriation.....	11,928.00	
Bond Issue.....	40,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 57,927.75
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$ 1,650.00	
Clerk.....	500.00	
Labor.....	5,579.58	
Other Expenses:		
Use of auto.....	163.20	
Blue prints and recording.....	123.63	
Contracts.....	25,032.26	
Equipment and repairs.....	176.66	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....	277.83	
Drive other car insurance.....	46.42	
Printing, advertising, and postage.....	91.47	
Kerosene.....	5.35	
Street openings and relaying surfaces.....	1,935.86	
Manhole frames and covers.....	708.72	
Materials.....	906.42	
Pipe and fittings.....	31.06	
Contract labor.....	10.54	
Pipe Analysis.....	7.50	
All Other.....	3.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 37,250.06	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	20,677.69	
	<hr/>	\$ 57,927.75

Sewer Assessment Refunds *

Balance, January 1, 1939.....		\$ 1,440.13
Refunds.....	\$ 55.25	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	1,384.88	
	<hr/>	1,440.13

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation.....	\$ 22,600.00
Payments: To Contractor.....	<u>22,600.00</u>

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation	\$ 59,580.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 61,180.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,200.00	
Clerical	2,856.50	
Office Expenses	203.51	
Telephone	103.44	
Office Equipment	269.40	
Maintenance and rental of machines	38.00	
General Expenses:		
Labor	\$ 30,045.26	
Rental of Equipment	131.25	
Equipment and repairs	1,426.95	
Motor repairs	3,333.30	
Gasoline and oil	1,308.16	
Registration and insurance	58.29	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	2,785.40	
Taric	729.57	
Cutting trees	15.00	
Stone and gravel	879.64	
Loam	51.00	
Lawn seed	25.48	
Fences	37.80	
Cement	142.70	
Brick	37.85	
Signs	132.29	
Beacons	124.50	
Fountains	30.50	
Castings	37.72	
Curbing	19.84	
Hay and grain	1,090.95	
Stable upkeep	346.22	
Fuel	573.66	
Light	173.94	
Medical	7.90	
Building repairs	272.10	
Building and ground supplies	97.91	
Pipe and blocks	62.88	
Chloride	51.68	
Kerosene	76.94	
Water	133.53	
Equipment for men	118.80	
Hardware, paint and enamel	137.99	
Lumber	1,864.38	
Contracts	52.70	
Hedge	2.94	
All Other	33.61	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	8,090.28	
Material and equipment	61.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 59,272.94	
Balance to Revenue	1,907.06	
	<hr/>	\$ 61,180.00

Removal of Snow and Ice

Appropriation	\$ 18,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	2,265.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 20,265.57
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 13,637.50	
Plowing and trucking	3,464.78	
Equipment and repairs	786.50	
Material	1,600.93	
Gasoline	301.15	
Telephone	4.38	
Lumber and paint	7.74	
Town's share of plowing State Highways	460.00	
All Other	2.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u><u>20,265.57</u></u>

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 9,975.00
Payments:		
Hay rake	\$ 46.55	
Truck	6,101.00	
Tractors	3,827.45	
	<hr/>	<u><u>9,975.00</u></u>

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		\$ 11,391.33
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 3,894.14	
Equipment repairs	41.45	
Rental of Equipment	562.50	
Kerosene	12.60	
Water	32.00	
Stone, gravel, loam	2,157.49	
Repairs to gate boxes	12.11	
Gasoline and oil	172.86	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	3,551.76	
Penetration asphalt and emulsion	830.42	
Other materials	124.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u><u>11,391.33</u></u>

Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 2,549.76	
Printing	8.85	
Equipment and repairs	125.51	
Fuel	19.50	
Light	45.83	
Supplies	6.73	
Repairs	1.50	
Other Labor	189.76	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,947.44	
Balance to Revenue	52.56	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 3,000.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Lighting

Appropriation	\$ 35,000.10	
Appropriation for additional lights	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 35,400.10
Payments:		
Street Lighting	\$ 35,164.90	
Adams Street Clock	32.76	
Relocating lamps	67.22	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 35,264.88	
Balance to Revenue	135.22	
	<hr/>	<u>35,400.10</u>

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		900.00
Payments	\$ 885.30	
Balance to Revenue	14.70	
	<hr/>	<u>900.00</u>

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	250.00	
	<hr/>	2,750.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,321.74	
Sand	17.76	
Gasoline	49.05	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	1,330.48	
Burning oil	4.83	
Stone	20.49	
Equipment and repairs	5.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>2,750.00</u>

Surface Drainage

Appropriation	\$ 5,419.60	
Transfer from Chapter 500	3,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,019.60
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 6,193.05	
Equipment and repairs	102.13	
Equipment rental	135.50	
Brick, Pipe and Blocks	1,905.61	
Kerosene	13.43	
Gasoline	92.40	
Castings	324.01	
Equipment for men	55.80	
Other materials	197.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>9,019.60</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

201

Hudson Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	314.28
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		<u>314.28</u>

Fairlawn Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	331.53
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$	163.35
Loam.....		30.75
Lawnseed.....		12.74
Gasoline.....		<u>2.80</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	209.64
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>121.89</u>
	\$	<u>331.53</u>

Catherine Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	229.80
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		<u>229.80</u>

Melbourne Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	119.28
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		<u>119.28</u>

Howe Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	3.53
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		<u>3.53</u>

Ferncroft Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	306.72
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$	95.45
Sign.....		.75
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		28.57
Emulsion.....		.83
Gasoline.....		6.20
Loam.....		63.75
Lawnseed.....		<u>12.74</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	208.29
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>98.43</u>
	\$	<u>306.72</u>

Harold Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	956.50
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		<u>956.50</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cabot Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....		\$	151.47
Payments:			
Labor.....	\$	109.20	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		34.77	
Loam.....		7.50	
Total Payments.....			<u>\$ 151.47</u>

Chesterfield Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	423.11
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		<u>423.11</u>

Street Betterments

Appropriation.....	\$	10,282.25
Bond Issue.....		20,000.00
	\$	30,282.25
Standish Road Construction.....	\$	12,123.00
Stanton Road Construction.....		3,571.75
Pillon Road Construction.....		4,279.60
Augusta Road Construction.....		4,022.45
Rowe Street Construction.....		6,285.45
		<u>30,282.25</u>

Standish Road Construction

Appropriation.....	\$	12,123.00
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$	5,240.38
Catch basin.....		75.00
Pipe, blocks.....		376.50
Equipment and repairs.....		242.36
Rental of equipment.....		537.50
Burning oil.....		20.71
Gasoline.....		209.21
Cutting down trees.....		24.00
Sign.....		1.50
Castings.....		210.70
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		1,757.14
Other Materials.....		2,285.41
Total Payments.....	\$	10,980.41
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		1,142.59
	\$	<u>12,123.00</u>

Stanton Road Construction

Appropriation.....	\$	3,571.75
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$	1,587.44
Castings.....		13.53
Equipment and repairs.....		66.09
Rental of Equipment.....		250.00
Gasoline.....		61.35
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		529.85
Pipe and blocks.....		27.47
Kerosene.....		8.30
Signs.....		1.50
Other materials.....		792.43
Total Payments.....	\$	3,337.96
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		233.79
	\$	<u>3,571.75</u>

Pillon Road Construction

Appropriation		\$	4,279.60
Payments:			
Labor	\$	1,962.28	
Manhole frames and covers		60.03	
Rental of equipment		200.00	
Gasoline		103.22	
Brick, pipe, and blocks		144.10	
Equipment and repairs		71.47	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete		677.60	
Topping trees		83.50	
Sign .....		.75	
Material		956.88	
Kerosene		10.51	
Total Payments	\$	4,270.34	
Balance, January 1, 1940		9.26	
		\$	<u>4,279.60</u>

Augusta Road Construction

Appropriation		\$	4,022.45
Payments:			
Labor	\$	1,602.66	
Castings		47.55	
Pipe, blocks, brick		118.32	
Gasoline		60.92	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete		818.48	
Penetration asphalt and emulsion		35.32	
Kerosene		7.80	
Equipment and repairs		60.40	
Rental of equipment		131.25	
Signs		1.50	
Other materials		935.25	
Total Payments	\$	3,819.45	
Balance, January 1, 1940		203.00	
		\$	<u>4,022.45</u>

Rowe Street Construction

Appropriation		\$	6,285.45
Payments:			
Labor	\$	2,760.80	
Castings		70.91	
Pipe, blocks, brick		171.12	
Gasoline		71.58	
Kerosene		1.11	
Equipment and repairs		73.73	
Rental of equipment		252.85	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete		1,205.20	
Signs		1.50	
Other Materials		1,676.65	
Total Payments	\$	<u>6,285.45</u>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Franklin Street Construction

Appropriation		\$ 12,406.95
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 5,535.32	
Rental of equipment	443.75	
Equipment and repairs	212.65	
Kerosene	34.76	
Gasoline	196.78	
Brick, pipe and blocks	280.26	
Castings	87.25	
Signs	3.00	
Repairs to service boxes	29.80	
Other materials	5,583.38	
Total Payments		\$ 12,406.95

Granite Avenue Relocation

Balance, January 1, 1939		\$ 5,027.14
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,717.83	
Rental of equipment	189.75	
Tools sharpened	3.80	
Kerosene	16.68	
Stone and curbing	690.73	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	1,869.44	
Penetration asphalt and emulsion	414.13	
Gasoline	58.50	
Lumber	1.30	
Moving light post	64.98	
Total Payments		\$ 5,027.14

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$ 598.39	
Transfer from Reserve	327.45	
Refunds	100.00	
		\$ 1,025.84
Payments: Claims	\$ 947.00	
Balance, January 1, 1940	78.84	
		1,025.84

Chapter 500, Acts of 1938

Balance, January 1, 1939		\$ 16,525.47
Transfer to Permanent Construction	\$ 11,391.33	
Transfer to Surface Drainage	3,600.00	
Payments:		
Labor	82.75	
Rental of equipment	323.76	
Tools sharpened	13.40	
Pipe	941.97	
Equipment for men	20.00	
Other materials	152.26	
Total Payments and Transfers		\$ 16,525.47

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

205

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Outside Relief Administration

Appropriation		\$ 3,269.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 1,000.02	
Investigator	521.36	
Clerk	521.36	
Other Clerical	135.17	
Office Expense	89.80	
Telephone	54.85	
Rental of typewriter	3.50	
Index services	10.00	
Garage rent	20.00	
Repairs, gasoline and oil	39.57	
Association dues and expenses	5.65	
Carfares and lunches	3.54	
Total Payments	\$ 2,404.82	
Balance to Revenue	864.18	
		<u>\$ 3,269.00</u>

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation	\$ 1,634.00	
Transfer from Reserve	850.00	
		\$ 2,484.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 473.19	
Investigator	650.00	
Clerk	650.00	
Other Clerical	168.97	
Office Expenses	200.59	
Telephone	88.81	
Association dues and expenses	11.35	
Carfares and lunches	7.37	
Typewriter rental	7.00	
Advertising	6.50	
Subscription	2.50	
Garage Rent	30.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	84.92	
Fitting up Old Age Assistance office in banquet hall . .	76.77	
All Other	2.01	
Total Payments	\$ 2,459.98	
Balance to Revenue	24.02	
		<u>2,484.00</u>

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation		\$ 560.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 62.49	
Investigator	128.64	
Clerk	128.64	
Other Clerical	33.79	
Office Expenses	44.51	
Association dues	2.00	
Carfares and lunches	1.33	
Telephone	14.11	
Garage Rent	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	18.77	
Total Payments	\$ 444.28	
Balance to Revenue	115.72	
		<u>560.00</u>

Public Welfare

Appropriation		\$ 22,035.00
Payments:		
Outside Relief:		
Clothing	\$ 217.38	
Groceries and provisions	5,480.32	
Fuel	552.98	
Board and care	2,833.74	
Medicine and medical attendance	1,164.92	
State institutions	370.50	
Cash grants to individuals	3,092.93	
Light and gas	6.00	
Rent	832.60	
Funeral	100.00	
Housekeeping services	28.00	
Transportation of recipients	86.14	
Hospitalization	788.11	
Moving expenses	55.00	
Relief by other cities	2,389.46	
Relief by other towns	473.95	
Town Infirmary:		
Superintendent and matron	1,200.00	
Other employees	247.72	
Telephone	43.49	
Groceries and provisions	517.49	
Drygoods and clothing	33.33	
Building repairs and improvements	226.44	
Fuel and light	323.38	
Water	58.75	
Household supplies, dishes and utensils	36.30	
Furniture and furnishings	22.55	
Repairs to household appliances	4.95	
Newspapers	15.00	
Medicine and medical attendance	37.04	
Laundry	38.85	
Repairs to water service pipe	12.22	
Pipe	7.74	
Fumigating house	30.00	
Equipment and repairs	20.50	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	171.87	
Auto registration	2.00	
Tools, paint and hardware	56.42	
Extinguisher refills	7.28	
Livestock:		
Chickens	15.00	
Young hogs	48.00	
Dressing hogs	4.00	
Garden planting:		
Seeds	17.45	
Fertilizer	28.50	
Stable Upkeep:		
Hay and Grain	266.85	
Shoes and leathers	14.25	
Horse blanket	3.90	
Veterinary services	3.00	
Team hire	21.50	
Labor	19.25	
Express . . . . .	.60	
Spraying	6.50	
Total Payments	\$ 22,034.15	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.85	
		\$ 22,035.00

Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years

Appropriation.....		\$ 3,995.69
Payments.....	\$ 3,993.37	
Balance to Revenue.....	2.32	
		<u>\$ 3,995.69</u>

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation.....	\$ 37,200.00	
Refund.....	50.00	
		\$ 37,250.00
Payments:		
Cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 30,921.83	
Board and care.....	46.83	
Medicine and medical attendance.....	65.78	
Funerals.....	300.00	
Hospitalization.....	206.30	
Relief by other cities.....	1,115.33	
Relief by other towns.....	182.15	
Total Payments.....	\$ 32,838.22	
Balance to Revenue.....	4,411.78	
		<u>\$ 37,250.00</u>

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation.....	\$ 14,000.00	
Refunds.....	26.00	
		\$ 14,026.00
Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 10,665.18	
Balance to Revenue.....	3,360.82	
		<u>\$ 14,026.00</u>

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government.....	\$ 23,307.13
Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....	<u>\$ 23,307.13</u>

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government.....	\$ 776.83
Payments: Agent's salary.....	<u>776.83</u>

Reimbursements of Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 150.00	
Reimbursements by individuals.....	22.00	
		\$ 172.00
Payments: Reimbursements made to U. S. Government.....	\$ 150.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	22.00	
		<u>172.00</u>

Reimbursements of Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve

Reimbursements by individuals.....	\$ 139.00
Payments:	
Reimbursements made to U. S. Government.....	\$ 115.83
Reimbursements made to City of Quincy.....	9.89
Total Payments.....	\$ 125.72
Balance to Revenue.....	13.28
	<u>139.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children

Received from U. S. Government.....		\$ 1,993.26
Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 1,818.54	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	174.72	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,993.26</u>

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Received from U. S. Government.....		\$ 236.55
Payments: Agent's salary.....	\$ 187.47	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	49.08	
	<u> </u>	<u>236.55</u>

State and Military Aid

Appropriation.....		\$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Cash, State Aid.....	\$ 600.00	
Cash, Military Aid.....	360.00	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 960.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	40.00	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation.....	\$ 15,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....	1,333.09	
Deficit to be raised in 1940 Tax Levy.....	838.67	
	<u> </u>	\$ 17,171.76
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, salary.....	\$ 832.00	
Investigator, expenses.....	7.50	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel.....	949.17	
Cash.....	14,764.00	
Medicine and medical attendance.....	619.09	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments.....		<u>\$ 17,171.76</u>

Soldier's Burial

Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		\$ 100.00
Payments:		
Burial.....	\$ 98.00	
Expense.....	2.00	
	<u> </u>	<u>100.00</u>

SCHOOL AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation	\$ 371,893.00
Payments:	
General:	
Salary of superintendent	\$ 5,700.00
Clerks in superintendent's office	4,074.00
Clerks in principal's office	3,711.00
Truant officer	50.00
Printing, stationery, and postage	246.37
Telephone	873.27
Traveling expenses	27.94
School census	150.00
Promotion of health	3,690.50
Office expenses	479.41
Text Books and Supplies:	
High:	
Text and reference books	1,859.39
Library	184.43
All Other (including supplies)	3,285.56
Elementary:	
Text and reference books	3,269.28
Library	299.17
All Other (including supplies)	4,021.96
Janitors' Services:	
High	8,462.88
Elementary	15,791.41
Fuel and Light:	
High:	
Fuel	2,596.45
Light	2,357.89
Gas	162.16
Elementary:	
Fuel	6,657.27
Light	4,102.22
Gas	263.39
Water:	
High	593.00
Elementary	923.75
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:	
High:	
Repairs and Replacements	1,726.20
Janitors' supplies	554.35
Fence gate	60.00
Elementary:	
Repairs and Replacements	495.09
Janitors' supplies	1,144.00
Chain link fence and posts	298.36
All Other	40.41
Other Expenses:	
Flags—High	8.60
Flags—Elementary	41.87
Typewriters—High	60.00
Typewriters—Elementary	93.00
Diplomas and graduation exercises	281.04
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—High	59.00
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—Elem.	45.25
Police services	19.50
Play and Games—High	287.92
Play and Games—Elementary	281.09

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Equipment Replacement:		
High.....	296.58	
Elementary.....	14.19	
Transportation:		
High.....	3,127.50	
Elementary.....	6,276.40	
Teacher's Salaries—High.....	116,924.63	
Teacher's Salaries—Elementary.....	165,922.29	
Total Payments.....	\$371,889.97	
Balance to Revenue.....	3.03	
		<u>\$ 371,893.00</u>

Schools—Maintenance of Buildings

Appropriation.....		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Repairman:		
High.....	\$ 767.34	
Elementary.....	1,032.66	
Use of Auto.....	99.96	
Material:		
High.....	252.54	
Elementary.....	390.78	
Repair Contracts:		
Grounds.....	149.75	
Building.....	1,970.32	
Plumbing and Heating.....	3,292.17	
Painting.....	1,550.65	
Electrical.....	491.65	
Total Payments.....	\$ 9,997.82	
Balance to Revenue.....	2.18	
		<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>

Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth

Appropriation.....	\$ 150.00
Payments: Traveling expenses.....	<u>150.00</u>

Schools—New Equipment

Appropriation.....	\$ 350.00
Payments:	
New Equipment—High.....	\$ 86.50
New Equipment—Elementary.....	260.90
Total Payments.....	\$ 347.40
Balance to Revenue.....	2.60
	<u>350.00</u>

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 1.00
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	<u>1.00</u>

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	237.36
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>237.36</u>

Vocational Education

Appropriation.....	\$	1,500.00
Transfer from Reserve.....		<u>1,830.20</u>
Payments: Tuition.....	\$	<u>3,330.20</u>
		<u>3,330.20</u>

Vocational Education—Unpaid Bills of 1938

Appropriation.....	\$	3.09
Payments: City of Boston.....		<u>3.09</u>

Libraries

Appropriation.....	\$	25,397.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian.....	\$	2,300.00
Assistants.....		10,700.86
Janitors.....		4,132.40
Books, Periodicals, etc.:		
Books.....		2,604.62
Periodicals.....		315.65
Newspapers.....		49.30
Bulletins, etc.....		45.18
Book Binding.....		931.95
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel.....		961.15
Light.....		772.36
Gas.....		81.32
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs.....		924.08
Furniture and furnishings.....		78.70
Rent.....		135.00
Water.....		46.50
Janitor's supplies.....		162.26
Hardware and paint.....		5.95
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and printing.....		34.25
Advertising and postage.....		75.74
Telephone.....		160.82
Office supplies.....		99.14
Storage.....		52.00
Laundry.....		9.20
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....		157.75
Drive other car insurance.....		13.15
Carfares, etc.....		17.20
Library supplies.....		388.90
Map of Boston.....		14.80
Association meeting dues and expenses.....		18.30
Safety deposit box.....		5.50
Equipment and repairs.....		53.70
Repairs to typewriter.....		17.00
Repair clock.....		12.00
All Other.....		<u>19.25</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	25,395.98
Balance to Revenue.....		<u>1.02</u>
	\$	<u>25,397.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Library—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....	\$	50.00
Balance to Revenue.....		<u>50.00</u>

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Interest Received.....		\$	818.25
Payments: Books.....	\$	366.43	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>451.82</u>	
			<u>818.25</u>

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		\$ 6,620.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, salary	\$ 2,200.00	
Office Expense	13.00	
Use of auto	175.00	
Telephone	49.50	
Clerical	7.00	
Parks:		
Labor	1,548.15	
Equipment and repairs	34.55	
Loam and fertilizer	44.75	
Repairs to fence and grounds	60.19	
Playgrounds:		
Field House upkeep	25.64	
Instructors	1,190.00	
Services of officer	5.00	
Apparatus and repairs	203.27	
Sand	11.00	
Supplies, tools, and hardware	48.45	
Gasoline and oil	5.10	
Trucking	1.75	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	55.05	
Light	15.11	
Gas	20.20	
Water and expenses	70.07	
Spraying	5.50	
Cutting down trees	27.50	
Calcium chloride, salt, lime	120.99	
Signs	12.70	
Paints and brushes	115.97	
Lumber	39.79	
Prizes and playthings, refreshments	193.15	
Lac Patch and stone dust	23.26	
Reed, unbleached cotton, etc.	47.34	
Trailer expenses	28.79	
Clay	26.63	
Cement	7.15	
Flag	7.70	
Barn Rental	120.00	
Repairing and cleaning cesspool	30.00	
Sani-Sol set	26.02	
All Other	3.09	
Total Payments	\$ 6,618.36	
Balance to Revenue	1.64	
		<u>6,620.00</u>

East Milton Playground

Balance, January 1, 1939		\$ 21.08
Payments: Paint for fence	\$ 21.07	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.01	
		<u>21.08</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation.....		\$	500.00
Payments:			
Band.....	\$	120.00	
Services.....		10.00	
Fireworks.....		200.00	
Baseball games.....		47.50	
Refreshments.....		36.00	
Prizes.....		55.25	
Advertising.....		5.00	
Wiring.....		5.00	
Tennis balls.....		12.17	
Trucking.....		5.00	
All Other.....		4.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	499.92	
Balance to Revenue.....		.08	
			<u>500.00</u>

Armistice Day

Appropriation.....		\$	100.00
Payments:			
Gun salute.....	\$	25.00	
Band.....		25.00	
Wreath.....		12.00	
Football game.....		28.00	
Amplifier.....		10.00	
Total Payments.....			<u>100.00</u>

Memorial Day

Appropriation.....		\$	500.00
Payments:			
Music—Band and Quartet.....	\$	145.00	
Printing of programs.....		20.00	
Plants, wreaths and flowers.....		252.50	
Flags.....		40.00	
Amplifier.....		10.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	467.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		32.50	
			<u>500.00</u>

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation.....	\$	4,706.25
Payments: Pensions.....		<u>4,706.25</u>

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation.....	\$	2,000.00
Payments: Pensions.....		<u>2,000.00</u>

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		\$ 7,601.25
Payments: Pensions	\$ 7,559.60	
Balance to Revenue	41.65	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 7,601.25</u>

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		\$ 2,925.00
Payments: Pensions		<u>2,925.00</u>

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation		\$ 1,000.00
Payments		<u>1,000.00</u>

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation		\$ 2,000.00
Payments		<u>2,000.00</u>

Insurance

Appropriation		\$ 11,015.27
Payments	\$ 10,926.67	
Balance to Revenue	88.60	
	<u> </u>	<u>11,015.27</u>

Town Reports

Appropriation		\$ 1,367.98
Payments: Printing reports		<u>1,367.98</u>

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	\$ 3,941.38	
Transfer from Overlay	11,058.62	
	<u> </u>	\$ 15,000.00
Transfers:		
Board of Appeals	\$ 650.00	
Hillside Street Damages	327.45	
Wire	751.14	
Highway—General	1,600.00	
Fire	300.00	
Law	3,103.95	
Old Age Assistance Administration	850.00	
Snow and Ice	2,265.57	
Highway, Private Work	250.00	
Soldier's Burial	100.00	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	431.01	
Police, Private Work	12.00	
Health	1,195.59	
Vocational Education	1,830.20	
Soldiers' Relief	1,333.09	
	<u> </u>	
Total Transfers		<u>15,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	\$	14,575.00
Payments: Board of Retirement		<u>14,575.00</u>

Permanent List of Citizens Who Served in the World War

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$	349.92
Payments: Professional services	\$	100.00
Balance, January 1, 1940		<u>249.92</u>
		<u>349.92</u>

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	\$	250.00
Payments: To Commonwealth		<u>250.00</u>

Zoning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$	202.45
Balance, January 1, 1940		<u>202.45</u>

General Unemployment Relief
in Co-operation with Federal Government

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$	1,208.59
Appropriation		<u>21,000.00</u>
	\$	22,208.59
Payments:		
Salaries	\$	3,100.00
Use of Auto		189.20
Telephone		94.89
Office Expense		41.02
Typewriter Maintenance		6.50
U. S. Treasury Administration Expense		337.26
Contribution Federal Music Project		166.50
Projects:		
Labor		44.38
Equipment and repairs		89.15
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		466.05
Rental of Equipment		2,344.45
Castings		128.57
Blue Prints . . . . .		.63
Medical supplies		5.29
Hardware and supplies		5.40
Transportation of men		3,437.50
Setting rail on school steps		4.34
Kerosene		4.40
Brick, pipe, blocks		424.88
Canvas covers		21.60
Repairing fence		36.00
Other materials		2,224.70
Sewing:		
Patterns and materials		45.53
Equipment repairs		9.60
U. S. Treasury		1,020.00
Commissary:		
Ice, bags, and twine		102.91
Rental of warehouse		98.00
Total Payments	\$	<u>14,448.75</u>
Balance, January 1, 1940		<u>7,759.84</u>
		<u>22,208.59</u>

Sponsor's Agent

Appropriation.....		\$	2,000.00
Payments: Salary of agent.....	\$	1,570.45	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		429.55	
		<u> </u>	<u>2,000.00</u>

General Unemployment Relief**Unpaid Bills of 1938**

Appropriation.....	\$	1,212.47
Payments.....		<u>1,212.47</u>

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemeteries

Appropriation	\$ 21,002.25	
Income from Trust Funds	293 33	
	<hr/>	\$ 21,295.58
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,896.42	
Clerk	1,022.86	
Labor	13,778.61	
Other Expenses:		
Loam	375.00	
Flowers, grass seed, etc.	162.30	
Tools, paints, and hardware	204.85	
Gasoline tank and installation	20.00	
Telephone	51.35	
Fuel	208.00	
Light	54.60	
Water	54.75	
Lettering, cutting steps	726.50	
Equipment and repairs	1,344.24	
Office Equipment	64.42	
Motor repairs, gasoline, and oil	104.22	
Use of automobile	65.00	
Filling and sand	19.49	
Hay and grain	83.35	
Stable upkeep	33.59	
Cement	61.50	
Calcium chloride	143.55	
Lime and fertilizer	70.30	
Building upkeep, repairs	75.75	
Posts and steps	65.00	
Lumber	88.55	
New boiler	500.00	
Pipe	6.58	
Flag	5.60	
Moving tree stumps	9.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		21,295.58

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	\$ 9,450.00
Deposited in Savings Bank	9,450.00
	<hr/>

Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1940	100.00
	<hr/>

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 645.75	
Receipts.....	3,644.54	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,290.29
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	450.00	
Clerk.....	150.00	
Labor.....	3,135.71	
Other Expenses:		
Use of Automobile	10.00	
Stable upkeep .....	.50	
Telephone.....	9.54	
Light.....	20.40	
Equipment and repairs.....	20.09	
Cutting names on steps.....	56.25	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....	36.56	
First Aid supplies.....	13.27	
Paints, tools, hardware.....	81.70	
Shrubs, seeds, etc.....	40.85	
Water.....	31.50	
Hay and grain.....	20.43	
Cement.....	17.50	
Office expenses.....	5.65	
Equipment for men.....	27.20	
Bulbs.....	1.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 4,128.95	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	161.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,290.29
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		\$ 22,567.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$ 384.33	
School Loans	16,290.00	
Sewer Loans	4,077.50	
Highway Loans	535.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	962.29	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	140.00	
Total Payments	\$ 22,389.12	
Balance to Revenue	177.88	
		<u>22,567.00</u>

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		\$ 83,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	\$ 50,000.00	
Sewer Loans	23,000.00	
Street Loans	3,000.00	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	7,000.00	
		<u>83,000.00</u>

Temporary Loans

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$ 50,000.00	
Borrowed	650,000.00	
		\$ 700,000.00
Notes Paid	\$500,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1940	200,000.00	
		<u>700,000.00</u>

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$ 2,622.34	
Licenses issued	3,270.80	
Received from County	2,628.16	
		\$ 8,521.30
Payments to County	\$ 3,213.80	
Transfer to Estimated Receipts	308.40	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	2,616.94	
Balance, January 1, 1940	2,382.16	
		<u>8,521.30</u>

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1939	\$ 303.88
Balance, January 1, 1940	303.88

Agency

Appropriation	\$314,024.65	
Overestimated in 1938	2,966.94	
Underestimated, to be raised in 1940 Levy	639.21	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	793.49	
	<hr/>	\$ 318,424.29
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	\$ 3,760.43	
Underestimated in 1938	51,942.81	
Applicable to 1940 Levy	4,768.12	
	<hr/>	60,471.36
		<hr/>
		\$ 257,952.93
Payments:		
State Tax	\$103,320.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3,777.59	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series No. 1	11,893.60	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series No. 2	1,777.26	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	961.44	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance	29.78	
Metropolitan Planning Division	185.95	
Metropolitan Sewerage Tax	27,186.28	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	440.38	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,214.88	
Veteran's Exemption	63.35	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	85.26	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Deficiency	20,210.19	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Rental Deficiency	782.70	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway . . . . .	.11	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	50,203.75	
County Tax	35,820.41	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$ 257,952.93
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest received and withdrawals.....	\$	245.09
Payments for expenses.....		245.09
		<u>245.09</u>

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

Interest received.....	\$	25.15
Payments for expenses.....		25.15
		<u>25.15</u>

Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

Interest received.....	\$	151.52
Payments for charity.....		151.52
		<u>151.52</u>

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts.....	\$	777.46
Payments:		
Estimated Receipts.....	\$	450.06
Unapportioned Sewer.....		272.15
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....		55.25
		<u>777.46</u>
		<u>777.46</u>

Tax Refunds

1936 Taxes.....	\$	6,125.60
1937 Taxes.....		5,989.09
1938 Taxes.....		7,268.25
1939 Taxes.....		4,001.49
1938 Poll Taxes.....		2.00
1939 Poll Taxes.....		6.00
1938 Motor Excise.....		251.02
1939 Motor Excise.....		2,317.03
Tax Titles.....		585.08
		<u>26,545.56</u>
Taxes abated after payment was made.....	\$	26,545.56
		<u>26,545.56</u>

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1939.....		\$ 4,561.54
Receipts:		
Bond Issue.....	\$30,000.00	
Premium on Bonds.....	317.70	
Interest on Bonds.....	31.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 30,348.95
Rates.....		114,119.94
Hydrant.....		25,270.00
Services.....		413.81
Miscellaneous.....		3,549.93
Liens added 1937 Taxes.....	62.92	
Liens added 1938 Taxes.....	1,439.43	
Liens added 1939 Taxes.....	1,622.60	
	<hr/>	3,124.95
Water Liens Filed.....		2,932.13
Revenue, Consumers' Deposits.....		933.83
Guarantee Deposits, Collector.....	\$ 713.33	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer.....	8,811.00	
	<hr/>	9,524.33
Tax Titles.....		1,928.72
Loan in Anticipation Bond Issue.....		15,000.00
Refund on auto insurance.....		2.33
Refund insurance.....		62.69
	<hr/>	207,211.61
		<hr/>
		\$ 211,773.15
Payments:		
Maintenance.....	\$143,826.49	
Travel out of Commonwealth.....	56.70	
New Equipment.....	725.32	
Mains Extension.....	28,469.41	
Refund Water Liens added 1938 Taxes.....	16.60	
Refund Guarantee Deposits.....	433.49	
Loan in Anticipation Bond Issue.....	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$188,528.01	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	23,245.14	
	<hr/>	211,773.15
		<hr/>

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation.....	\$148,117.06	
Refunds (material used for construction).....	12,663.90	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account.....	2,971.13	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	
	<hr/>	\$ 173,478.90
Payments:		
Salaries and wages.....	\$ 24,312.82	
Cost of water.....	50,203.75	
Bond retirement.....	40,000.00	
Interest.....	15,954.03	
Materials and supplies.....	10,127.02	
Materials—later used for construction purposes (re-		
funded to this account).....	12,663.90	
Meters.....	1,782.00	

Insurance.....	1,446.87	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	
Total Payments.....	\$166,217.20	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve.....	7,261.70	
		<u>173,478.90</u>

Water Maintenance—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....		\$ 100.00
Payments.....	\$ 56.70	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve.....	43.30	
		<u>100.00</u>

Water Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation.....		\$ 2,000.00
Payments.....	\$ 725.32	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve.....	1,274.68	
		<u>2,000.00</u>

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 1,615.41	
Bond Issue.....	30,000.00	
		\$ 31,615.41
Payments:		
Salaries and wages.....	15,805.51	
Materials.....	12,663.90	
Total Payments.....	\$ 28,469.41	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	3,146.00	
		<u>31,615.41</u>

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts.....	\$161,724.00	
Balance from Water Maintenance.....	7,261.70	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth.....	43.30	
Balance from New Equipment.....	1,274.68	
Returned to Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	
		\$ 180,030.49
Transfer to Water Surplus Account.....	\$ 20,086.62	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	
Appropriations.....	150,217.06	
		<u>180,030.49</u>

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 2,971.18	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve.....	20,086.62	
		\$ 23,057.80
Transfer to Water Maintenance.....	\$ 2,971.13	
Audit Adjustment.....	10.88	
Refund Water Liens added 1938 Taxes.....	16.60	
		\$ 2,998.61
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	20,059.19	
		<u>23,057.80</u>

SUMMARY

Dr.		Cr.	
Expenditures.....	\$1,754,733.06	Balances, January 1, 1939	\$ 39,929.84
Transfers to Excess and Deficiency.....	5,806.93	Appropriations.....	1,674,724.70
Transfer to Permanent Construction from Chapt. 500.....	11,391.33	Bond Issue, Sewer Construction.....	40,000.00
Transfer to Drainage from Chapter 500.....	3,600.00	Bond Issue, Street Betterments.....	20,000.00
Transfers from Reserve Fund.....	15,000.00	Bond Issue, Water Mains Extension.....	30,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency, Water authorization.....	9,726.81	Refunds.....	342.40
Balance Water Surplus Account.....	2,971.18	Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests.....	9,450.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests.....	9,450.00	Interest on Trust Funds for Cemetery use.....	293.33
Water Refunds.....	27.43	Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	3,644.54
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund overestimated	1,109.29	Interest on Oakland Hall Fund for Library Use..	245.09
State Taxes underestimated in 1938.....	51,756.59	Interest on Mary L. Peabody Fund for Use of Welfare.....	151.52
County Tax underestimated in 1938.....	186.22	Interest on Tuell and Halliwell Fund for School Prizes.....	25.15
Balances revert to Revenue.....	22,869.59	Transfer, Reserve Fund..	15,000.00
Balances Forward.....	36,913.45	Transfers from Chapter 500	14,991.33
State Taxes applicable to 1940 Levy.....	3,658.83	United States Grants....	26,313.77
		Gift u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder interest.....	818.25
		Transfer from Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund.....	11,058.62
		Departmental Transfers for Segregated budgets.....	11,584.60
		Transfer from Excess and Deficiency, Water authorization.....	9,726.81
		Transfer from Water Surplus.....	2,971.13
		Transfer of Materials from Water Maintenance to Water Mains Extension	12,663.90
		State Taxes overestimated, 1938.....	2,966.93
		Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund overestimated in 1938.....	793.49
		State Taxes underestimated, to be raised in 1940.....	639.21
		Soldiers' Relief to be raised in 1940.....	838.67
		Water refunds.....	27.43
	<u>\$1,929,200.71</u>		<u>\$1,929,200.71</u>

ASSETS

Cash:

In Banks and Offices:

General	\$345,372.84
Water	23,245.14
Petty Cash, Water	25.00

\$ 368,642.98

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1938	\$ 2,280.31
Levy of 1939	145,287.60

147,567.91

1,871.51

1939 Motor Excise Tax Levy

Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments added to 1936 Tax Bills	\$ 270.60
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1939	17,650.41
Sewer Assessments added to 1939 Tax Bills	2,002.28
Sidewalk Assessments added to 1939 Tax Bills	10.55
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1938 Tax Bills	13.48
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1939	32,410.44
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1939 Tax Bills	2,813.80
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1936	14.21
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1938 .....	.43
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1939	1,292.15
Moth charges added to 1938 Tax Bills	2.25
Moth charges added to 1939 Tax Bills	48.25
Tree Warden charges added to 1939 Tax Bills	68.00

56,596.85

Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children	\$ 30.12
Cemetery	21,574.16
Charity	1,217.63
Health	1,831.68
Highway, Private Work	180.36
Old Age Assistance	130.81
Police	148.75
School	306.40
Sewer	1,173.09
State and Military Aid	780.00
Tree Warden	77.25

27,450.25

Water:

Rates	\$ 38,478.02
Service	274.53
Service Deposits	147.94
Miscellaneous	809.39
Liens added to 1939 Tax Bills	1,893.66
Liens Filed	2,467.89
Revenue from Consumer's Guarantee	93.63

44,165.06

23,420.04

9,333.43

Tax Titles

Tax Title Possessions

Overlays to be raised in 1940 Tax Levy:

Overlay of 1936	\$ 1,013.60
Overlay of 1938	1,825.53

2,839.13

State Taxes underestimated to be raised in 1940 Tax Levy:

Boston Elevated Railway Deficit	\$ 639.10
Brookline Parkway, West Roxbury .....	.11

639.21

895.35

838.67

State Aid to Highways

Soldiers' Relief to be raised in 1940 Levy

\$ 684,260.39

LIABILITIES

Reserve for Deposits in Closed Bank.....	\$	5,652.61	
Tailings Account.....			303.88
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:			
Overlay of 1937.....	\$	621.31	
Overlay of 1939.....		31,971.78	
			32,593.09
State Taxes over appropriated, to be used in 1940 Levy:			
Metropolitan Park Tax.....	\$	2,531.06	
Metropolitan Planning Board Tax.....		19.01	
Charles River Basin Tax.....		560.71	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....		339.14	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax.....		191.43	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax.....		5.38	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance Tax.....		5.37	
Soldiers' Exemption Tax.....		6.73	
			3,658.83
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund Overestimated.....			1,109.29
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....			200,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:			
Motor Excise Tax Revenue.....	\$	1,871.51	
Special Assessments Revenue.....		56,596.85	
Departmental Revenue.....		27,450.25	
Water Revenue.....		44,165.06	
Tax Title Revenue.....		23,420.04	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue.....		9,333.43	
			162,837.14
Tax Title Possessions Revenue Reserve.....			67.39
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth.....			10,408.00
Sale of Lots and Graves.....			1,261.00
Playground or Recreation Center.....			4,352.00
Dog Licenses.....			2,382.16
Excess and Deficiency.....			202,136.96
Premium on Bonds.....			460.40
Water Service Deposits.....			65.00
Unexpended Balances:			
Sewer Construction.....	\$	20,677.69	
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....		1,384.88	
Fairlawn Avenue Construction.....		121.89	
Ferncroft Road Construction.....		98.43	
Standish Road Construction.....		1,142.59	
Stanton Road Construction.....		233.79	
Pillon Road Construction.....		9.26	
Augusta Road Construction.....		203.00	
Hillside Street Damages.....		78.84	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children.....		174.72	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration		49.08	
Land for Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School...		1.00	
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.....		237.36	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder.....		451.82	
General Unemployment Relief.....		7,759.84	
Sponsor's Agent.....		429.55	
Zoning Committee.....		202.45	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery.....		100.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....		161.34	
Permanent List of Milton Citizens who served in the			
World War.....		249.92	
			33,767.45
Water Mains Extension.....			3,146.00
Water Surplus Account.....			20,059.19
	\$	684,260.39	

DEFERRED**ASSETS**

Apportioned Assessments Not Due \$85,281.84

\$85,281.84

Trust and Investment Funds \$407,428.30

\$407,428.30

Net Funded or Fixed Debt..... \$1,093,000.00

\$1,093,000.00

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

LIABILITIES

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1940.....	\$5,719.76	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1941.....	5,552.53	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1942.....	5,382.31	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943.....	3,280.40	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944.....	3,169.83	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945.....	3,128.26	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946.....	2,625.67	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947.....	1,940.73	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948.....	1,282.16	
	<hr/>	\$32,081.65
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1940.....	\$57.73	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1941.....	20.89	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1942.....	15.35	
	<hr/>	93.97
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1940.....	\$11,363.92	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1941.....	8,859.31	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1942.....	6,496.02	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943.....	5,594.87	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944.....	5,594.51	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945.....	5,446.09	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946.....	4,554.89	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947.....	3,162.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948.....	2,034.42	
	<hr/>	53,106.22
	<hr/>	\$85,281.84

Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund	\$191,600.64	
Mary L. Peabody Fund.....	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund.....	1,215.34	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund.....	8,455.19	
Public Library Funds	24,287.54	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund.....	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund.....	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	132,929.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund.....	1,215.00	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund.....	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund.....	15,919.57	
Oakland Hall Library Fund.....	12,142.00	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund.....	1,143.49	
	<hr/>	\$407,428.30

Municipal Indebtedness

Street Betterment Loan of 1937.....	\$19,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1939.....	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$39,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925.....	\$11,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928.....	23,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1929.....	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1930.....	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931.....	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934.....	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935.....	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936.....	14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937.....	28,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939.....	40,000.00	
	<hr/>	156,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923.....	\$48,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925.....	54,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928.....	108,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	250,000.00	
	<hr/>	460,000.00
Water Loan of 1924.....	\$20,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925.....	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926.....	22,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927.....	46,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928.....	37,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928.....	54,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931.....	37,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933.....	49,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934.....	65,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936.....	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937.....	40,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938.....	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939.....	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	438,000.00

\$1,093,000.00

**REPORT OF
LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1940.

We have collected income as appears in the following account. Investments have not been made because of the pending question as to transfer of the trust fund to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.

1939	DR.	
Jan. 1.	Cash on hand, as per last account.....	\$1,349.27

Interest:

\$20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, 7/1/46/7/9	700.00
10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtg. & Land Grant 4s 7/1/47..	400.00
10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s 7/1/42.....	500.00
7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 3½s 7/1/65	245.00
5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s 8/1/49.....	200.00
3,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 4½s 8/1/78.....	127.50
10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Trust Ser. "R" 3s 3/1/43	300.00
10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¼% Notes 3/15/42.....	175.00
13,000 U. S. Treasury 2⅞% Bonds 3/15/60/55.....	373.75
8,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds 9/15/51/48.....	220.00
10,000 Town of Milton, Mass. 2s 4/1/43.....	200.00
5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 3½s 4/1/52.....	175.00
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s 10/1/95.....	400.00
18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds 10/15/45/43.....	585.00
10,000 The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s 6/1/65.....	450.00
1,000 City of Detroit 4½s. Series A, 6/1/63.....	45.00
10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾s 12/1/61....	375.00
14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds 6/15/54/51.....	385.00
10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds 12/15/45.....	250.00
	<u>\$7,455.52</u>

1939	CR.	
Mar. 7.	A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond.....	\$ 10.00
Oct. 26.	City of Quincy, 1939 taxes on lot on Quincy Street.....	4.86
Dec. 30.	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1939.....	100.00
		<u>\$ 114.86</u>
	Balance of cash on hand.....	7,340.66
		<u>\$7,455.52</u>

Securities

	Dec. 31, 1939 Book Value
\$10,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s Reg. June 1, 1965....	\$ 8,825.00
10,000 Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtg. R.R. & Land Grant Reg. 4s, July 1, 1947	8,300.00
10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942.....	10,312.50
3,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, Aug. 1, 1978.....	2,790.00
5,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April 1, 1952.....	4,418.75
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, Oct. 1, 1995.....	10,087.50
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1946	5,136.90
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1947	5,144.75
10,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1949	10,319.44
13,000 United States Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, March 15, 1960/55.....	13,073.06
3,000 United States Treasury 4¼%-3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43.....	3,016.88
15,000 United States Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43.....	15,248.44
7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston 1st Mtge. Skng. 3½s, July 1, 1965	7,265.30
10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Company 1st & Ref. Mtge. Series H, 3¼s, Dec. 1, 1961	10,250.00
14,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51.....	14,170.63
4,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949.....	4,430.75
1,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949.....	1,107.62
1,000 City of Detroit Series A 4½s, June 1, 1963.....	1,000.00
10,000 Town of Milton 2s, (1M Street Cons. Loan—5M Water Loan—4M Sewer Loan 1937) due April 1, 1943.....	10,112.00
10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equipment Trust Series "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943	10,079.20
10,000 United States Treasury 1¾% Notes, March 15, 1942.....	10,096.88
10,000 United States Treasury 2½% Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945.....	10,634.38
8,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48.....	8,440.00
	<hr/>
Cash on hand	\$184,259.98
	<hr/>
	\$191,600.64

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT,

Trustees.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
1939

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1939	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Appor- tioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1939
1936										
Sewer Assessment.....	\$270.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$270.60
Committed Interest.....	14.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.21
1937										
Real and Personal.....	4,383.21	.....	.....	\$25.93	\$4,271.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	992.14	.....	.....	.....	210.32	.....	.....	\$1.97	\$61.87	.....
Moth.....	3.75	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....
Tree Warden.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens.....	62.92	.....	.....	.....	62.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	40.71	.....	.....	.....	22.31	.....	.....	18.40	.....	.....
Committed Interest.....	3.67	.....	.....	.....	3.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1938										
Real and Personal.....	139,348.80	.....	.....	.....	130,396.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,280.31
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	2,812.53	\$93.52	.....	1.66	2,264.14	.....	.....	7.65	5,946.19	.....
Moth.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	1.00	11.50	2.25
Water Liens.....	1,669.13	.....	.....	27.48	1,450.31	.....	.....	.....	246.30	.....
Sidewalk Assessments.....	31.87	.....	.....	.....	31.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments.....	1,879.99	.....	.....	.....	1,437.54	.....	.....	.....	27.31	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	2,700.48	.....	.....	6.41	2,611.45	.....	.....	.....	90.96	13.48
Committed Interest.....	1,146.59	.....	.....	.....	1,096.59	.....	.....	9.64	39.93	.....
Unapportioned Betterments.....	24,513.36	.....	.....	.....	3,300.90	20,962.20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments.....	23,787.17	.....	.....	.....	6,549.27	13,729.21	522.35	2,086.34	.....	.....
1939										
Real and Personal.....	.....	1,107,019.96	.....	.....	943,996.40	.....	8,840.46	.....	9,795.50	145,287.60
Polls.....	12,226.00	.....	.....	.....	11,100.00	.....	1,126.00	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	66,875.98	.....	.....	.01	62,120.49	.....	2,883.98	.....	.....	1,871.52
Moth.....	352.25	.....	.....	.....	302.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.25
Tree Warden.....	185.25	.....	.....	.....	68.50	.....	4.50	.....	44.25	68.00
Water Liens.....	4,244.61	.....	.....	.....	1,622.60	.....	.....	.....	728.35	1,893.66
Sidewalk Assessments.....	68.00	.....	.....	.....	57.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.55
Sewer Assessments.....	8,794.80	.....	.....	.....	5,932.09	.....	628.24	.....	232.19	2,002.28
Betterment Assessments.....	12,334.90	.....	.....	.....	9,253.21	.....	.....	.....	267.89	2,813.80
Committed Interest.....	5,834.40	.....	.....	.....	4,411.96	.....	.....	.....	130.29	1,292.15
Unapportioned Betterments.....	35,674.17	.....	.....	.....	3,263.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,410.44
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments.....	.....	17,794.95	.....	.....	144.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,650.41
Apportioned Sewer Assess- ments Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	\$1,268.56	.....	1,268.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	1,783.71	.....	1,783.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on Deferred Taxes.....	.....	.....	3,251.28	.....	3,251.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	\$203,722.13	\$1,272,398.79	\$6,303.55	\$61.49	\$1,202,334.99	\$34,661.41	\$16,379.09	\$3,026.50	\$17,624.03	\$207,929.94

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1939

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1939	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1939
Cemetery.....	\$19,773.28	\$15,693.24	.....	\$13,887.36	\$5.00	\$352.25	.....	.....	\$21,574.16
Moth.....	71.25	2,200.48	.....	1,912.73	6.75	185.25	.....	.....	77.25
Tree Warden.....	457.87	2,431.55	.....	2,626.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	306.40
School.....	307.12	1,704.85	.....	1,508.45	197.12	.....	.....	.....	180.36
Highway.....	605.15	3,031.04	.....	3,439.83	16.00	.....	.....	.....	1,173.09
Sewer.....	223.09	2,298.17	.....	1,196.37	151.80	.....	.....	.....	1,831.68
Health.....	6,980.67	3,105.35	.....	3,096.54	5,157.80	.....	.....	.....	1,217.63
Welfare.....	4,431.03	4,864.69	.....	8,041.02	37.07	.....	.....	.....	1,30.81
Old Age Assistance.....	3,764.22	21,348.27	.....	24,342.26	639.42	.....	.....	.....	30.12
Aid to Dependent Children.....	2,395.63	3,651.05	.....	6,007.24	9.32	.....	.....	.....	148.75
Police.....	110.25	762.00	.....	723.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	\$39,119.56	\$61,090.69	.....	\$66,782.22	\$6,220.28	\$537.50	.....	.....	\$26,670.25

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1939

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1939	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1939
Water.....	\$41,128.78	\$161,103.75	.....	\$147,301.83	\$244.24	\$4,244.61	\$8,909.28	.....	\$41,532.57

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1939

Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 184,419.25	
	Receipts for the year	2,215,763.05	
	Selectmen's Warrant paid	\$2,054,809.46	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	345,372.84	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,400,182.30	\$2,400,182.30

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1939

Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 4,561.54	
	Receipts for the year	207,211.61	
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid.....	\$188,528.01	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	23,245.14	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$211,773.15	\$211,773.15

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$1,170.63
--	------------

E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$1,168.48
--	------------

Herrick Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$8,000.00
--	------------

Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$2,626.67
--	------------

Income from Cemetery Funds

Sarah G. Vose Fund	\$ 26.48
E. G. Tucker Fund	26.43
Herrick Fund	181.00
Jason Reed Fund	59.42

Paid: Town of Milton	\$293.33
----------------------------	----------

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1939

Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,191.07	
	Interest	23.93	
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,215.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 1,215.00	\$ 1,215.00

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1939			
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,120.97
		Interest	22.52
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,143.49
			<hr/>
		\$ 1,143.49	\$ 1,143.49

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1939			
Jan.	1	Balances:	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 34,150.00
		Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50
		Willey Savings Bank	4,200.00
		Provident Institution for Savings	11,850.00
		Deposits	9,450.00
		Interest	3,644.54
		Paid: Town of Milton.....	\$ 3,644.54
Dec.	31	Balances:	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	43,600.00
		Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50
		Willey Savings Bank	4,200.00
		Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00
			<hr/>
		\$136,574.04	\$136,574.04

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

1939			
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department...	\$ 8,268.13
		Interest	187.06
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$ 8,455.19
			<hr/>
		\$ 8,455.19	\$ 8,455.19

Mary L. Peabody Fund

1939			
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 2,454.25
		\$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½s, Jan. 1948.....	}
		100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, Jan. 1948	
		1,000 Chi. & N.W. Ry. 4's, Nov. 1987	853.25
		Interest	151.52
		Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribu- tion u/w	\$ 151.52
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	2,454.25
		Bonds: same	2,703.25
			<hr/>
		\$ 5,309.02	\$ 5,309.02

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1939		
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 1,012.50
Sep. 2	Gift, Various persons	205.00
	Interest	22.99
	Paid: School Dept. for prizes u/w	\$ 25.15
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	1,215.34
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,240.49 \$ 1,240.49

Oakland Hall Fund

1939		
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 9,121.64
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00
	Interest	265.45
	Paid: For books, u/w	\$ 245.09
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hills Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	9,142.00
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.....	3,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 12,387.09 \$ 12,387.09

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

State Street Trust Company, Boston, Mass., Trustee
Principal: \$25,000.

1939		
Apr. 17	Received from Trustee	\$ 525.00
July 18	.....	275.30
Oct. 16	.....	17.95
	Paid for books for Library, u/w	\$ 366.43
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	451.82
		<hr/>
		\$ 818.25 \$ 818.25

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1939, amounts to \$15,919.57; income for the year having been \$312.15.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustees. Copy of the will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN**Perpetual Care Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938	\$132,929.50
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.	

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938	\$5,157.50
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."	

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$8,455.19

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$1,215.00

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$1,143.49

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$12,142.00

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 \$1,215.34

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to be held as a fund

in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association.

June 22, 1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustee may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1939

Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 and 32.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, \$30,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
66.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 51 to 65, inclusive, \$15,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1926

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 30.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
31 to 32.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 28, inclusive, \$28,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
40 to 42.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63.....	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66.....	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$46,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 39, inclusive, \$39,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
34 to 36.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$37,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 33, inclusive, \$33,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
42 to 44.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$54,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 41, inclusive, \$41,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1931

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 to 27.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 24, inclusive, \$24,000 paid.
Nos. 25 to 36 registered.

Water Loan of 1931

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
30 to 32.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
33 to 35.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

\$21,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 29, inclusive, \$29,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1932

\$50,000 authorized, \$10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1933

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 35.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

\$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, \$30,000 paid.
Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

Water Loan of 1934

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 42.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$7,000	Outstanding
43 to 49.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	7,000	Outstanding
50 to 56.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$65,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 35, inclusive, \$35,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1936

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1937

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 to 15.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$5,000	Outstanding
16 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$10,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1938

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
2.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
3.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
4.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
5.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
6.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
7.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. No. 1, \$1,000 paid. None registered.
Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. None registered. Payable at the
Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tucker School Bonds of 1923

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923

Rate: $4\frac{1}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
193 to 204.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

\$48,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 192, inclusive, \$192,000 paid.
None registered.

High School Addition, 1925

\$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
137 to 145.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$9,000	Outstanding
146 to 154.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

\$54,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 136, inclusive, \$136,000 paid.
None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
133 to 144.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	\$12,000	Outstanding
145 to 156.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

\$108,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 132, inclusive, \$132,000 paid.
Nos. 133 to 240 registered.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
86 to 102.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$17,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	17,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$250,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 85, inclusive, \$85,000 paid.
Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
16.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 14, inclusive, \$14,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1938

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
73 to 78.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	\$6,000	Outstanding
79 to 81.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$23,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 72, inclusive, \$72,000 paid.
Nos. 73 to 95 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1929

\$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929

Rate: 4½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 and 29.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
30 and 31.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 27, inclusive, \$27,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1930

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24 and 25.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
26 and 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 23, inclusive, \$23,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1931

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: $3\frac{1}{2}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
18 and 19.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 17, inclusive, \$17,000 paid.
Nos. 18 to 25 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1934

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: $2\frac{3}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$10,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1935

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935

Rate: $1\frac{1}{2}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, \$8,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1936

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1937

\$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 12.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

\$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, \$8,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1937

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 to 9.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
10 to 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
16 and 17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

\$19,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 4.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$4,000	Outstanding
5 to 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1939

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. None registered.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$ 20,000
Water Loan of 1925.....	10,000
Water Loan of 1926.....	22,000
Water Loan of 1927.....	46,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.).....	37,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.).....	54,000
Water Loan of 1931 (June).....	16,000
Water Loan of 1931 (Dec.).....	21,000
Water Loan of 1932.....	4,000
Water Loan of 1933.....	45,000
Water Loan of 1934.....	65,000
Water Loan of 1936.....	14,000
Water Loan of 1937.....	40,000
Water Loan of 1938.....	14,000
Water Loan of 1939.....	30,000
Tucker School Loan of 1923.....	48,000
High School Addition, 1925.....	54,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928.....	108,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	250,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895).....	11,000
Sewer Loan of 1928.....	23,000
Sewer Loan of 1929.....	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1930.....	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1931.....	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1934.....	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1935.....	12,000
Sewer Loan of 1936.....	14,000
Sewer Loan of 1937.....	28,000
Sewer Loan of 1939.....	40,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937.....	19,000
Street Construction Loan of 1939.....	20,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,093,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and Maturities of all Outstanding Bonds on
December 31, 1939

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1940.....	\$ 43,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 27,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 125,000
1941.....	43,000	50,000	24,000	5,000	122,000
1942.....	43,000	50,000	22,000	5,000	120,000
1943.....	43,000	50,000	19,000	4,000	116,000
1944.....	41,000	38,000	17,000	4,000	100,000
1945.....	39,000	38,000	17,000	4,000	98,000
1946.....	37,000	29,000	14,000	4,000	84,000
1947.....	32,000	29,000	5,000	4,000	70,000
1948.....	27,000	29,000	5,000	2,000	63,000
1949.....	21,000	17,000	5,000	2,000	45,000
1950.....	13,000	17,000	1,000	—	31,000
1951.....	11,000	17,000	—	—	28,000
1952.....	10,000	17,000	—	—	27,000
1953.....	10,000	17,000	—	—	27,000
1954.....	9,000	12,000	—	—	21,000
1955.....	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1956.....	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1957.....	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$438,000	\$460,000	\$156,000	\$39,000	\$1,093,000

Annual Report
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF
Milton, Massachusetts
FOR THE YEAR 1939



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	256
School Calendar	256
Executive Officers	257
School Physician, Dentist, and Nurse	257
Supervisor of Attendance	257
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds	257
School Mechanic	257
Report of School Committee:	
Enrollment	261
Vocational Education	261
W. P. A. School Projects	262
Repairs	262
Appropriation for 1940	262
Non-Segregated Budget	262
Gifts	263
Financial Statements	264
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer	265
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	266
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	269
Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	271
Report of School Physician	271
Report of School Nurse	272
Report of School Dentist	274
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	275
Appendix:	
Rule for admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	279
Rule for Tuition Fees	279
No-School Signal	279
Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools	280
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades	281
Enrollment and attendance for the School Year Ending June 1939	282
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1939	284
Roster of Principals and Teachers	285
High School Graduating Class of 1939	290
Honor Roll for Class of 1939	292
Statistics of Class of 1939	293
Graduation Exercises, Milton High School	294
Glee Club Concert	295
Seventeenth Annual Concert, Senior and Junior Orchestras	297
Instrumental Concert	299

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1939-1940

Term expires
in March of

James F. Ballard	1940
17 Dyer Avenue, Milton	
Joseph Goostray	1940
1233 Brook Road, Milton	
Dr. Francis C. Bates	1941
453 Adams Street, Milton	
William A. Parks	1941
29 Hillcrest Road, Milton	
Elizabeth L. Dowling	1942
433 Eliot Street, Milton	
Roland S. Fulton	1942
6 Francis Street, Milton	

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	Chairman
Joseph Goostray	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1939-1940

- Schools open on Wednesday, September 6, 1939.
- Schools close on Friday, December 22, 1939.
- Schools open on Tuesday, January 2, 1940.
- Schools close on Friday, February 16, 1940.
- Schools open on Monday, February 26, 1940.
- Schools close on Friday, April 12, 1940.
- Schools open on Monday, April 22, 1940.
- Schools close on Friday, June 21, 1940.
- Schools will also be closed on October 12, March 22, May 30, June 17.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: Bluehills 0111

Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: Bluehills 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

Barbara G. Robertson, 1021 Brook Road, Milton

School Physician

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

School Dentist

Dr. Norman R. Stowell, 628 Dudley Street, Dorchester

School Nurse

Lucy J. Ramsdell, 168 River Street, Mattapan

Supervisor of Attendance

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS**High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, Milton

James H. Bronsdon, 177 Thacher Street, Milton

James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton

John L. Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton

Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Belcher School

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton

Glover School

Kenwood Cappers, 584 Randolph Avenue, Milton

Tucker School

Jeremiah Mahoney, 44 Cheever Street, Milton

Richard T. Duggan, 354 Pleasant Street, Milton

Vose School

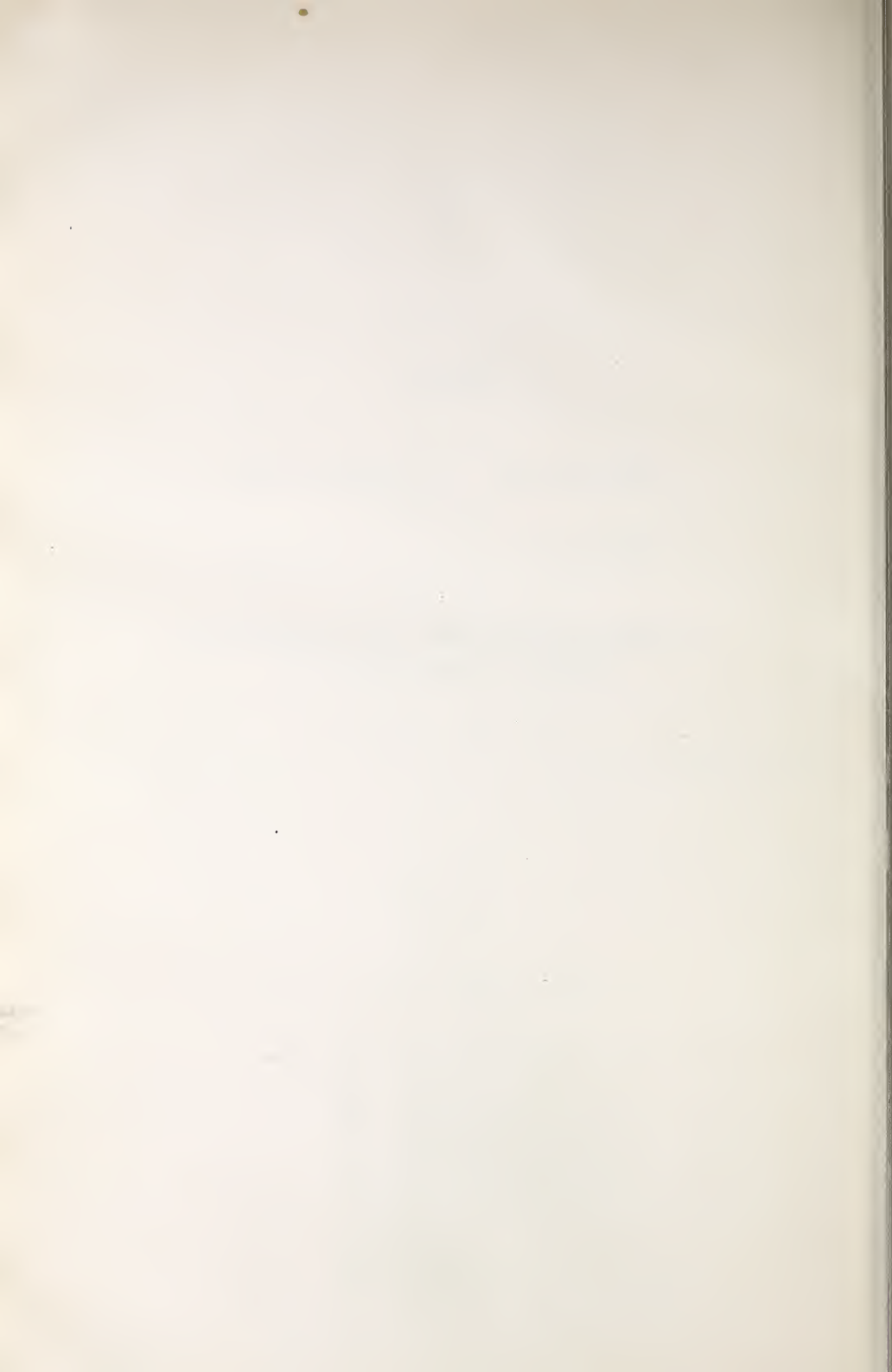
Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANIC

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton



Report
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR 1939



REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1939.

The School Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation of the continued co-operation and interest manifested by the citizens of the town. The Parent-Teacher Associations by their activity have again contributed much to the best interests of the schools and the community, and have brought the teachers and parents together for a better co-operation and a better understanding of each other's problems. The police have been most co-operative and have shown increasing vigilance and personal interest in protecting the children before and after school hours at the different schools and places of dangerous vehicular traffic. Primarily, particular commendation should be given to the entire personnel of the Milton schools for its sincere enthusiasm and loyalty.

ENROLLMENT

The school enrollment from 1933 to 1936 remained practically constant with only slight increases. The last three years, however, have shown a substantial increase to a total of 3,383 pupils, the largest number ever enrolled in the Milton public schools. While there has not been as much new construction throughout the town as last year, there has been constructed a large number of new homes and this will of course be again reflected in further increased enrollment. This increase has been reflected notably in the high school and for the second time this enrollment is greater than the elementary schools by a noticeable amount. This increased enrollment in the higher grades is also reflected in the school appropriation because the cost per pupil is 75% greater. This material increase is due in a large measure to the fact that because a minimum of a high school education is practically universally demanded in every type of employment or for further study, children are staying in school longer. The number of students in the graduating class of 1939 was 254, a 25% increase over 1938, and the largest class ever graduated from Milton High School. It is also interesting to note that in this class there were approximately equal numbers of boys and girls.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The demands for vocational education have materially increased annually since 1934, more than doubling in amount each year until 1937, and then showing a material yearly increase to 1940, a 400% increase in four years. The School Committee has found that while this item more than doubled two years ago, it has again further increased over \$400 to the largest amount ever expended for vocational education. To meet the legal requirements as set forth in Chapter 74 of the General Laws, it has been necessary to ask the Warrant Committee for a transfer from the Reserve Fund of \$1,830.20, making a total of \$3,330.20 for the year 1939. It is apparent from these figures that the demand for vocational subjects is increasing materially and that there is a definite trend toward vocational education in order that the individual may meet economic competition as a semi-skilled or skilled worker and thus receive steady, gainful employment and become a satisfied, self-supporting citizen. As Milton has no facilities for this training, our pupils must attend vocational schools in other cities and towns. Our pupils attend Vocational Schools in Boston, Quincy, Somerville, and Newton. It is now even more apparent that the trend of the times seems to be in the direction of business and vocational courses, except of course in cases where children are to obtain further education after graduation from the High School and need the liberal arts training as a foundation for professional or graduate studies.

W. P. A. SCHOOL PROJECTS

The school property has been further improved during the past year under the government W. P. A. program at no cost to the school department, namely: the Belcher School driveway was partly relocated and resurfaced and the playground was graded, drained, and resurfaced. At the Glover School a drainage system has been placed under the playground, and is being graded and resurfaced. Also at the Glover School a large retaining wall and the rebuilding of stone steps is practically completed. The W. P. A. projects of the past few years have materially increased the appearance, usefulness and value of the school property. The school department has enjoyed complete co-operation from the authorities in charge of this work.

REPAIRS

This last year the Committee expended \$11,884.50 for maintenance of school property. A few of the major repairs are as follows:

- Painting the exterior of the High School building
- Installation of more radiators at Tucker School
- Replacing floors in the first-floor rooms of the Tucker School
- Repairing ceiling in lower corridor of Belcher School
- Renovating seven classrooms in Tucker School
- Renovating three classrooms in Belcher School

The Committee has a complete detailed report of the condition of the school property which shows approximately \$21,240.15 of needed repairs, or approximately \$5,000 less than 1938. While the Committee realizes that all these repairs are not necessary immediately, most of them should be attended to in the near future to avoid unnecessary larger expenditures. Although the school property shows a material improvement during the last few years, the School Committee again recommends for the future that to maintain the school property in a proper state of repair a minimum figure of about one per cent of the total valuation of the school property be provided annually for this purpose, amounting to approximately \$20,000. If this recommendation were adopted, the School Committee, as has been pointed out before, could care for routine and emergency needs and provide for major repairs by a systematic distributed maintenance program, so that major expenditures could be distributed over a period of years and not all fall in any one year.

APPROPRIATION FOR 1940

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of maintaining the schools during 1940, your Committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of \$388,682. This is less than recommended last year. Strict economies have been practiced by the School Committee during the past year and these estimates are based on actual expenditures of 1939 plus estimated additional needs of the coming year. The budget for 1940 necessarily shows an increase due to many contributing factors, namely: increased enrollment, continued material increase in the high school enrollment where cost of education is greatest, deferred repairs of buildings, increased cost of supplies, new additional equipment, textbooks and supplies for the increased enrollment, increased light and power due to increased use of school buildings and improved lighting.

NON-SEGREGATED BUDGET

The School Committee again this year unanimously asks for the appropriation in one amount. The reason for this is obvious. While the School Committee must limit its expenditures within the total appropriation, it is impossible to determine

the amount of each of the twenty-six items of the budget with exactitude due to changing and unforeseen conditions arising during the year. The 1939 budget showed overdrafts in sixteen of the twenty-six items and these had to be balanced from the remaining items. This was accomplished this year only because of the fact that the budget was not segregated.

Gifts

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School:

Cartocraft Globe on stand—Class of 1939.

Velocity Microphone—Class of 1939.

\$400 for School Health Fund—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club.

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Amplifying Unit—Class of 1939.

Belcher School:

\$50.00—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club—Milk for undernourished children.

Couch and mattress—Mrs. Lawrence Sweet.

Collicot School:

\$45.00—Neighborhood Club.

\$250.00—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club.

\$25.00—Tucker School Association.

\$50.00—Milton Woman's Club.

Glover School:

Curtains for Auditorium—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

Tucker School:

\$50.00—For Milk Fund—Tucker School Association.

Motion Picture Projector—Tucker School Association.

Vose School:

\$5.00—For Club Work—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

Library Book—Mrs. Walter T. Harrison.

Drum—Mrs. Walter T. Harrison.

75 Costumes—Miss Grace Woodbury.

All Schools—For Instrumental Music:

\$84.00—Milton Education Society.

Oboe—Milton Education Society.

\$5.00—Milton Woman's Club.

Violin—Miss Elizabeth Roberts.

Mandolin—Miss Elizabeth Roberts.

Flute—Mr. William H. Don.

Clarinet—Mr. William H. Don.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary
JAMES F. BALLARD
ROLAND S. FULTON
WILLIAM A. PARKS
E. LILLIAN DOWLING

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1939.....\$372,243.00	Administration Superintendent \$ 5,700.00 Clerks 4,074.00 Attendance Service 50.00 Traveling Expenses 17.58 Office Expenses 1,729.87 Instruction Principals and Teachers..... 282,846.92 Clerical Service 3,711.00 Text Books 5,035.56 Supplies 7,272.91 Maintenance of Plant Repairs and Replacements... 1,886.68 Operation of Plant Janitors' Wages 24,254.29 Janitors' Equipment 1,800.73 Fuel 9,679.27 Light and Power..... 6,460.11 Water 1,516.75 Auxiliary Agencies Libraries 482.97 Promotion of Health Physicians 1,790.50 Nurse 1,900.00 Play and Games 569.01 Transportation 9,403.90 Miscellaneous Sundries 570.88 Addition to Plant New Grounds and Buildings.. 398.77 New Equipment 1,085.67 Total .....\$372,237.37 Reverted to Town December 31, 1939..... 5.63 \$372,243.00 \$372,243.00

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation for 1939.....	\$150.00	Expended	\$150.00
-----------------------------	----------	----------------	----------

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation for 1939.....	\$10,000.00	Expended	\$ 9,997.82
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1939.....	2.18
	\$10,000.00		\$10,000.00

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section 1, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1939..... \$27,385.00

"Reimbursement from income tax to towns for certain school salaries. The state treasurer shall annually, on or before November twentieth, pay to the several towns from the proceeds of the tax on incomes, which shall be available therefor without appropriation, the sums required for the purposes of Part I of this chapter, as part reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents, and superintendents for services in the public day schools rendered during the year ending the preceding June thirtieth."

Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September 1938 to June 1939

Tuition	\$817.71	
Transportation	28.15	845.86

Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of

City Wards, September 1938 to June 1939.....	87.22
--	-------

Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition.....	520.37
---	--------

Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities

Manual Training	\$109.10	
Miscellaneous	110.34	219.44

Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools.....	\$29,057.89
---	-------------

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

In this report to you on the condition of public school education in Milton for the year 1939 there are some implications that may well receive consideration in relation to the future conduct of the schools. During the year the well established policies have gone forward without notable change. We have met new problems openly and given the best interests of pupils first consideration. Teachers in immediate relation to the children in the schools have taught with active interest in the development of each. Attention has been given also to promote the best interests of those children who differ in respect to health or mental capacity from the normal standard of the pupil body.

General education has been emphasized—mastery of those subjects generally referred to as tool subjects, cultural studies and activities that develop a wholesome appreciation of living, and that attitude most in harmony with democratic government. In guiding the education of children it is a recognized principle that even a slight improvement in ability to think and make intelligent use of information is of far greater value than mere learning of facts; and improvement in attitude towards meeting responsibilities is of more importance than the performance of any single task.

This general education becomes the foundation for later specialized education in chosen fields. The fact that more than half of those graduated from the Milton schools six months ago are now following their choice in specialized fields in sixty-five different educational institutions, and most of the others have entered wage-earning employment, seems to indicate the soundness of the general education they received in our schools.

Unemployment of youth has been widely discussed as a nation-wide problem. The changing ratio between the number of children and the number of adults is a contributing factor to unemployment that compels attention. Formerly there were ten children to eight adults in the general population; now there are two adults to each child.

The relation of public school education to this problem concerns us here more directly. A study of our own children and youth in school and shortly after leaving is closely related to the subject.

The relative distribution of pupils in the six elementary school grades and the six high school grades is shown in a chart in the appendix of this report. It is noticeable that five years ago the younger group exceeded the older by 162; today the order is reversed and the older group exceeds the younger by 106. The change is sufficiently pronounced to indicate a definite trend in the same direction as is found in the general population.

As to what our boys and girls are doing six months after graduation, attention is directed to the statistics of last year's graduation class from Milton High School. There were 254 graduated, the largest number in the history of the school. Of this number 52.7 per cent are in sixty-five different universities, colleges, and other educational institutions, mostly throughout New England, for further study and training. Another 35 per cent are regularly employed in wage-earning jobs. Of the remaining 12.3 per cent, one is married and the others are at home, mostly by preference. It is particularly noteworthy under present social and economic conditions that only 7 of the 126 boys in the class are still at home. It may well be doubted whether available information from any other similar community will show a more commendable record.

Closely related to this is the rapidly increasing interest in vocational education. Evidence of the demand for the kind of education and training that may be applied immediately in occupations appears in the number of Milton residents who are attending trade and vocational schools in neighboring cities. Although this is small in comparison with the number of high school graduates who do not go on to colleges and universities, it is sufficiently pronounced to indicate a definite trend. There has been an increase of more than a hundred per cent in four years. It may properly be attributed to the stimulated desire for self-supporting citizenship, and the greater difficulty confronting untrained young men and women in securing gainful employment. However this may be, the opportunity for trade education as provided in the vocational education law is a valuable connection between the public schools and the wage-providing job. Some reach the end of their resources without having taken advantage of the opportunity for trade education, and become laborers when with proper training they might enter the skilled trades.

There is a difficulty in the way of Milton pupils in this program that arises from the limited capacity of the trade schools in specific course enrollments. Each city admits its own local pupils first, and accepts those from Milton only if room is left. This frequently results in some marking time in courses which they do not want, or waiting to enter the school later. I do not see an immediate solution to this problem.

A question may well be raised here as to whether the attitude of many adults in expecting to receive from government much that formerly they provided for themselves, may have an enervating influence on the ambition and initiative of those now in school. Home influence has much to do with it. But in all school activities constant conscious effort is required to stimulate initiative toward individual resourcefulness and independence. In his general education each should learn not to expect from government what he can provide for himself. School influence is directed to this end.

General maintenance of the school plant has been the subject of careful study. The appropriation for that purpose has been expended on those items that were most needed. Of the 114 items listed for repairs when the 1939 budget was prepared, 46 have been completed or done in part. The largest jobs were the installation of more heat radiators in the corridors, replacing floors in the first floor rooms, and renovating seven classrooms in the Tucker School, and painting the exterior of the High School. There were numerous smaller items in all of the schools. The school mechanic is kept busy on repairs that arise from day to day throughout the several buildings.

Reconstruction of the grounds around the Belcher School was completed as a Works Progress Administration project. The driveway was partly relocated to conform to the semi-circular plan at several of the schools in order to facilitate snow removal and general approach to the building. The playground was graded, drained, and resurfaced.

The project at the Glover School is now in progress. A retaining wall is under construction from School Street to the rear line in place of the slope that formerly has been subject to erosion. A complete drainage system has been laid under the playground. The whole area will be graded and resurfaced.

The several projects that have been completed in the past few years have made the grounds about the schools vastly more serviceable and attractive. They have increased the value of the whole school plant. We appreciate the co-operative effort of all the agencies that have made this work possible.

The administrative point of view in a school system is comprehensive. While seeking to conserve the best interests of each pupil, it does so with the relation of each activity to the whole system in mind. Those who are in immediate charge of the respective schools and activities closer to the pupils have filed their reports with me. I present them here and commend to your attention the details which they provide.

Under general charge of your Committee the schools of Milton have operated with commendable efficiency during the year covered in this annual report. To you full appreciation is expressed here for the hours of unrequited service you have given in the interests of the schools. I commend to you the personnel throughout the school system who have served well and effectively in providing a high standard of education for the children and youth of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools

January 13, 1940

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

My thirteenth annual report as principal of the Milton High School and the Central Junior High School is herewith submitted.

Junior High School

A study of the lower branch of the school indicates that no radical changes are imminent in the immediate future. The enrollment seems to be leveling off to a plateau of not more than five hundred pupils. The curricula offerings are quite varied. The average size class is not too large. The teacher pupil ratio is reasonable. The facilities for specialized and extra-curricular activities seem adequate even though they are not always available for the younger pupils.

Several changes or transitions are happening so gradually that they may be imperceptible unless one looks for them. The normal school teacher trained in methods is being supplanted by the college trained teacher with emphasis on subject specialization or cultural background. Summer schools, evening or Saturday courses are supplanting the professional training acquired under critic teachers. Acquisition of a knowledge of methods is being obtained during the early years of experience. A greater proportion of men teachers are in the classrooms of the younger pupils. In general these trends lead to more expansive instruction and less drill.

All boys and girls of junior high school age are in school. No appreciable gap exists caused by pupils leaving school between the junior and senior high schools. Elimination from school is much later in the child's life than formerly. Every child looks forward to the senior high school or to a specialized trade school.

At Milton many pupils transfer to and from the junior high school due to a change of residence. In the latter year of the junior high school there is always a small influx of pupils who have had the preliminary training in parochial schools. Although the program of studies needs frequent revision it should always be kept sufficiently flexible to meet the needs of the non-permanent or transient school residents. It is true that proficiency in a certain subject is more readily attained the younger the child begins its pursuit, yet there is a growing tendency among all junior high schools to defer as long as possible all forms of school instruction which are not of common benefit to everyone. The civic function or objective of the junior high school is gradually receiving more recognition. Moreover the scope of civic problems attacked at the lower age is growing deeper and broader. This change must be especially ascribed to the public demand for the development of inner strength in our social and political life. Democracy is not self perpetuating.

Senior High School

As indicated earlier in the report all normal pupils are ultimately promoted or transferred to the senior high school. Most of these boys and girls reach the upper unit in the regulation number of years. Some are accelerated. A few are retarded but usually only one year. Apparently unless they transfer to trade schools, private schools, or parochial schools nearly every one will graduate from high school.

The graduating list of last June contained nearly as many names as some of the lower grades in the system. Graduation is more than a universal ambition. Nearly everyone does graduate or obtain equivalent schooling. The causes of this unique condition in public education may be more attractive and varied school opportunities, a higher public appraisal of education values, better economic conditions, less opportunity for young people to obtain employment, or the direct result of organized labor pressure.

The high school graduate today is not one of a selected group. He is one of the mass. He needs a form of education that not only promotes better citizenship,

but also encourages vocational versatility. Pupils are increasingly concerned about their economic welfare. It is obvious that in the future the majority of high school graduates cannot find employment in professional, clerical, or executive work. Since nearly all young people graduate and since more than eighty per cent of the work of the world is either unskilled or semi-skilled work which requires only a few weeks of apprenticeship, it is obvious that the majority of high school graduates in the future must be engaged in ordinary occupations. Since these occupations change from decade to decade school training that seems to have many common fibres or basic values should be weaved into the fabric of our courses of study.

English

Facility in the English language is unquestionably a basic need. It opens the gate to a garden of culture that is otherwise vaguely apprehended and resented. It permits a ready escape from trivialities. It may lift teaching in all subjects out of the routine. The teaching of English in public schools is a much discussed current topic. An endeavor is made at Milton to teach both the language of the classics and the spoken written English of the American business man. As life grows more complex English keeps pace. Traditional English requirements have been supplemented by a study of radio, motion pictures, journalism, vocabulary-building, and guidance. The art of common or group conversation is receiving more attention since it is recognized as the type of English expression that overwhelmingly predominates in the life of everyone. Standardized tests are sometimes administered in search of specific weaknesses. The scope of the work in remedial reading has been broadened in response to data confirmed by standardized tests.

Two Additions

During the current school year one of the rooms formerly reserved for the use of women teachers has been designated for pupils who need rest during the midpart of the day. Adequate supervision has been supplied. The younger pupils are utilizing this opportunity to quite an extent. Senior high school pupils have been reluctant to make use of these facilities. It is too early in the year to state the results of the experiment. Possibly the health values to the participants can never be substantiated with statistics.

For several years the federal government through the National Youth Administration has been subsidizing the retention in high school of pupils who have limited economic resources. The pupils must be at least sixteen years of age. They must prove quite clearly the need of financial assistance. Milton is one of the few towns of the state that does not even approach the allotted quota.

Two Needs

Your attention is called to the serious need for more adequate or spacious quarters for the school cafeteria. The pupils are extremely crowded. Double the present space is needed.

Your attention is also called to enrollment problems of the senior high school. The teacher-pupil ratio is rather high. The size of class divisions or sections is very high. This condition cannot be changed unless more classrooms are made available. Each year the senior high school receives an inordinate number of transfer pupils into classes which are already entirely too large.

May I express to you and to the school committee the keen appreciation of the school and the faculty for the material assistance and help that have been rendered during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,
Principal.

**REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

My dear Mr. Turner:

The past year has witnessed a growth at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School over the year previous. From the number of pupils now in grade six, we will undoubtedly increase our enrollment again next year and pass the four hundred mark for the first time. In rough numbers, this represents an increase of about fifty pupils since the school was opened.

The work of the special class has undergone some changes this year. An attempt has been made to allow these boys to mix with regular divisions wherever possible, not forgetting, however, that they need individual attention in developing basic skills. For this purpose, I have placed the special class teacher in the Library with a wide range of material at her command to meet the individual needs of these pupils. The two large study halls are on either side of the library and from here come other pupils who may need some corrective work. These pupils are recommended to the remedial teacher by the classroom teacher. Therefore, all pupils needing special help may receive it, instead of being isolated in a remote part of the building with only one pupil-teacher contact. These pupils are now as much a part of the school as are the other children. The reaction to this program on the part of the pupils, parents, and teachers has been heartening.

The need for an assembly hall still exists; and I sincerely hope that in another year the matter may be placed before the Town for action.

The study-in-school plan, fully explained in my annual report a year ago, still continues in operation, and appears to be a fixed policy in the administration of the school program.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,

Principal.

December 28, 1939.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Mr. Turner:

1939 can be called a healthy year as far as the school population was concerned. There were sporadic cases of contagious disease, but not in epidemic proportions.

This fall the school examinations were carried out according to the usual schedule. Dr. Rafuse examined the girls in the junior and senior high schools. There were 826 girls so examined. The school physician examined the remainder of the school population and in this group there were 2557 pupils. These examinations were concluded before the Thanksgiving vacation. Again I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation which was received from the teachers and principals in the different schools. There must be team-work to examine so many pupils, and this year, as in times past, every one worked willingly and together. The reports of the physical examinations of the children were made out by the school nurse and then checked by the school physician. Those children who were thought to be in immediate need of dental or medical care were requested to consult their own doctors. Reports were ready to be sent to the parents before the Christmas vacation.

The daily rounds of the school physician were carried on as usual during the year. One day a week was devoted to rounds during the time spent doing physical examinations.

At these daily visits any child was referred to his own doctor if treatment was required. Simple complaints, such as minor cuts and bruises, are treated at school and advice is given concerning minor ailments, but no medical treatment is, or should be, carried out at school. Four thousand twenty-seven pupils sought advice from the school physician at these visits during the year of 1939.

The examination of the new employees of the school system have been done as applicants appeared. We believe the examination is thorough and of benefit both to the school system and to the employee.

There is work to be done with regard to correcting defects found during the physical examinations. In two fifth grade classes, one of which was at the Tucker School and one at the Collicot School, there were 117 pupils. Sixty-six of these had defects. It is true that many of them were not serious with regard to their immediate well being. Forty three defects in posture and twenty defects in teeth were noted in this group. However, help from the parents and help from those teachers who are responsible for teaching good posture in the schools will lessen the number of children who do not pass a perfect physical examination. There appeared to be some progress, however, as the children advanced from year to year, since of the 96 boys enrolled in the senior high school, only 25 were unable to pass perfect physical examinations. There were eleven defects in posture and ten in teeth in this group.

It is hoped that the work done by Miss Doris Thomas last year in teaching speech reading to those students who had defective hearing will be continued in the future. This year we have had no one to carry on this work which was so profitable to those affected. Dr. Norman Stowell is in charge of the dental work this year and we wish to welcome him to the department.

I am indebted again to Miss Lucy Ramsdell, the school nurse, for her excellent cooperation and very willing and hard work during the school year, and to the teachers and principals for their constant and willing assistance.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD, M.D.
School Physician.

January 4, 1940.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

The first part of the year was spent in testing and retesting eyes and ears and in getting remedial defects corrected. We regret that Miss Doris Thomas is not with us this fall to help with the testing and getting correction of ear defects. This makes our work heavier than it has been for two years.

In May the preschool clinic was held and 135 children registered for the clinic. 106 children were examined by the school doctor and 22 were examined by their own doctor. This year all children examined at the clinic had a dental examination by the school dentist, Dr. Polly Ayres. This, we feel, is another step toward entering children in school with as few remedial defects as possible. Of 149 defects found at the preschool clinics 68 defects were remedial and of this number 22 of these were posture defects.

The annual physical examination was given to all children by the school doctor, Dr. David Sherwood, except the girls of the Junior and Senior High School which were given by Dr. Janice Rafuse.

A notice of all defects found at the time of the physical examination was sent to the parents. Dr. Sherwood checked the notices if he felt that the defects should be referred to a doctor. Posture and teeth were the predominating defects and we urge the parents to correct these as soon as possible, as they definitely affect the health and resistance to illnesses and diseases.

This fall the Board of Health gave the Diphtheria toxoid treatment to 180 children. 140 children received the three inoculations or the complete treatment, and 40 received two or less inoculations. This treatment is given to the children whose parents have given their consent and who have not previously been protected against this disease by their own doctor.

The Norfolk County Tuberculosis Clinic tested 305 children of the ninth and eleventh grades. We were pleased with the large percentage of parents who gave their consent for the test to be done for their children. The number tested this year was 56.5% of the grades and last year only 48% were tested. Twenty children or 6.5% of the number tested reacted positive to the test. 68 were x-rayed; this included all follow-up cases of all grades and camp children who had attended Norfolk County camp in the summer. Thirteen of this number had a physical examination by Dr. Jenkins of the Norfolk County Hospital.

The Fresh Air Room has continued to be of great value to the children who because of illness would not be able to attend the regular classes. We are also very pleased with the room which we have at the Central Junior and Senior High School this year, where we have three supervised rest periods in the middle of the day for the girls who are unable to take physical education or whose health would be improved with extra rest. The Cunningham Junior High School also has an adequate rest room to care for the ones who need the extra rest.

We appreciate what the Woman's Club, Social Service organization, and the East Milton Neighborhood Club did in sending so many children to camp this summer. It should be very satisfying to know that almost every child sent to camp improved in health and in personality traits.

The report of the school Dental Clinic by Dr. Norman Stowell, our dentist this fall, will give you the facts showing how important the School Dental Clinic is to the health of the school. We regret to say that only 70% of all the teeth in the schools needing attention last year were seen by a dentist.

With the telebinocular eye test this year we found many remedial defects which were not found with the Snellen eye test. Many defects were found which were not remedial, but it helped the teachers to know that there was an eye defect rather than just slow mentality.

This year I made 295 home calls for mentally retarded, physically handicapped, emergencies, and for the correction of defects, etc. 950 calls were made to all of the schools, 50 conferences with parents, clinics, and various organizations.

May I take this opportunity to thank you, Dr. David Sherwood, principals, teachers, parents, Social Service and Town Welfare departments, the District Nursing organizations and all departments for the help and co-operation this year. It would be impossible to do the work without this splendid co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY J. RAMSDELL,
School Nurse.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Mr. Turner:

As a graduate of the Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, my procedure in your dental clinics shall be in general the same as that of my predecessor, Dr. Polly Ayers. Education in the field of preventive dentistry along with operative technique are still the main objects of my visits.

Last spring Dr. Ayers made dental examinations of the pre-school children at their regular medical examinations before they enter school. These dental examinations were followed up by a check-up in December of this year. (These children are now in kindergarten.) The results which I shall list below shall prove interesting.

1. 59 children were examined in May, 1939, and all but one needed dental attention; this is practically 100%.

2. At the dental examination six months later, (December 1939), 91% still needed dental treatment. However, 20 boys and girls had gone to the dentist for some work; 33% then had some work done after the pre-school dental examination.

3. However, we should add that 67% made no visits to their dentists for dental care.

4. 25% had irregular teeth with 5% of these needing urgent orthodontis, (the technique of having the teeth straightened). Those 5% still need orthodontic treatment.

5. Of all the children examined, only 4 patients, or .06%, were free from dental decay.

6. In all the cases examined, both last spring and in December, the gum tissue was normal.

These results show that each child has an average of 4.4 cavities; or out of 20 teeth normally found in the child's mouth at this age, 4 of them are defective. The results of this examination are twofold:

1. It benefits the parents, in that a report is sent to them, with the condition of their children's teeth, thus drawing their attention to the dental needs of their child. The ultimate gain, therefore, becomes the children's when their teeth are put into a healthy condition by their respective dentists.

2. It shows the need for more dental education in the field of public health; to not only make the children *tooth conscious*, but also draw the parents' attention to the same.

It is my express desire to maintain this examination each year, to make periodic check-up examinations, and to notify the parents of the dental conditions of their children.

The statistics of the school dental clinic are as follows:

	January to June 1939	October to December 1939
Number of days clinic was open	59	15
Number of different pupils seen.....	69	52
Number of appointments	293	95
Number of patients completed	11	4
Number of amalgam fillings.....	294	61
Number of cement fillings (or bases)....	148	34
Number of treatments	89	7
Number of cleanings	23	12
Number of extractions	75	17
Number of silver nitrate applications...	4	2

The amount of reimbursement to the Town treasury from the work of the dental clinic during 1939 was \$91.16.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Turner, also Miss Considine, Miss Ramsdell, Miss Donald, and your school principals, for the splendid co-operation shown to me in carrying out the work in the dental clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN R. STOWELL, B.S.D., D.D.S.,
School Dentist.

December 28, 1939.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

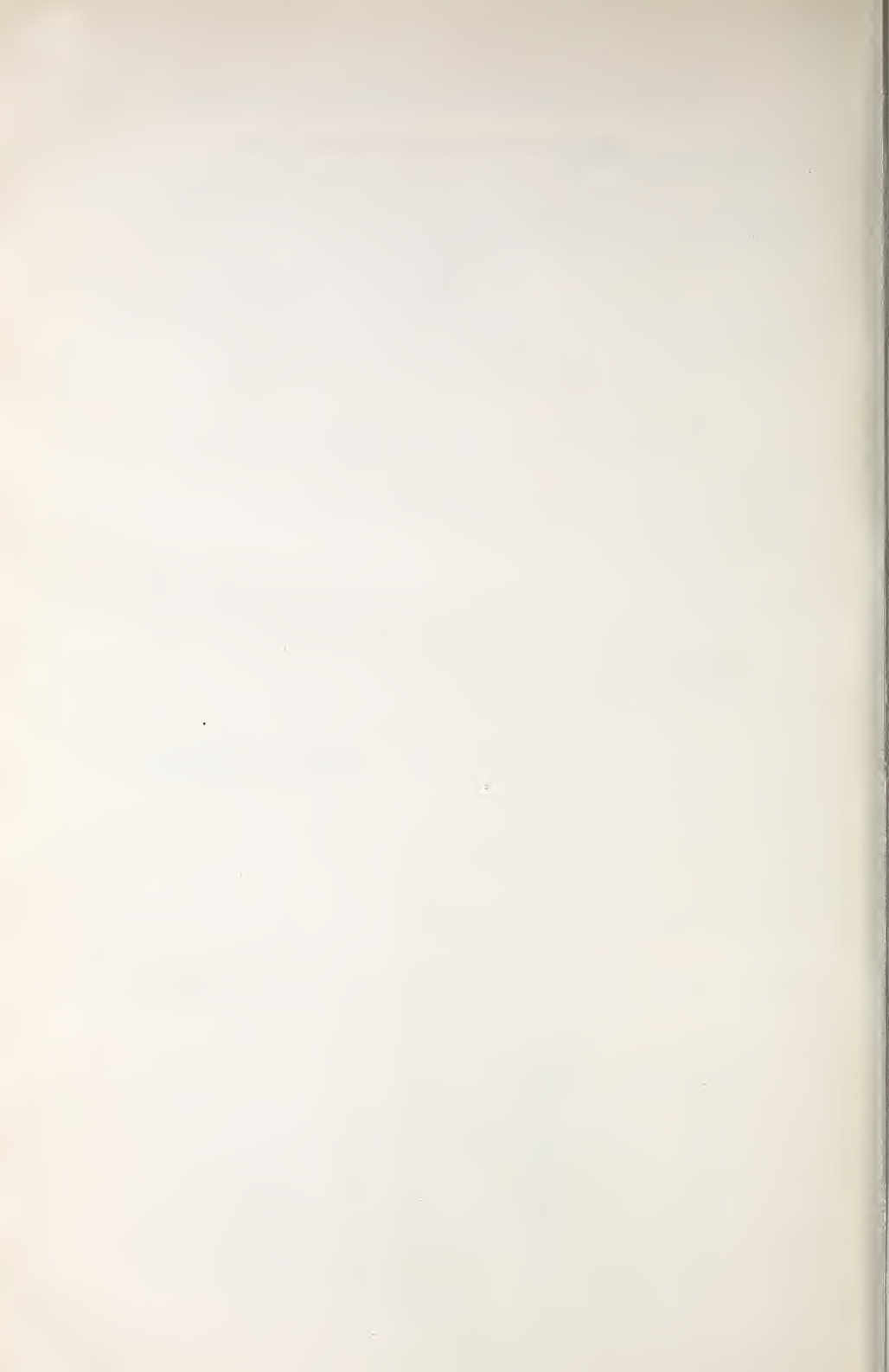
I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Number of cases investigated	22
Number of calls made	34
Number kept home by parents	4
Illness	3
Want of Clothing	1
Truancy	8
Other causes	6

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY,
Supervisor of Attendance.

January 2, 1940.

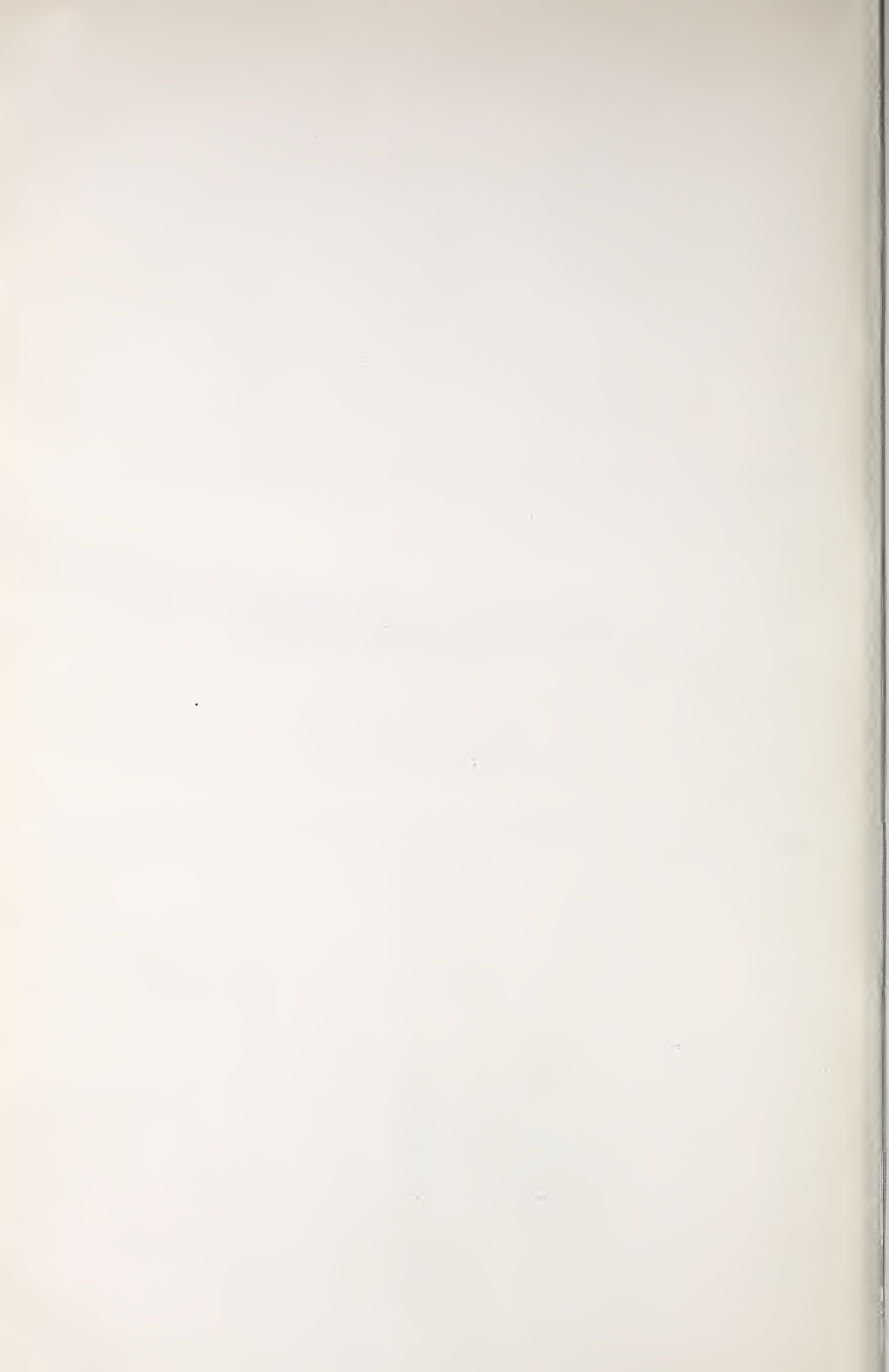


APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS



QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal.

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

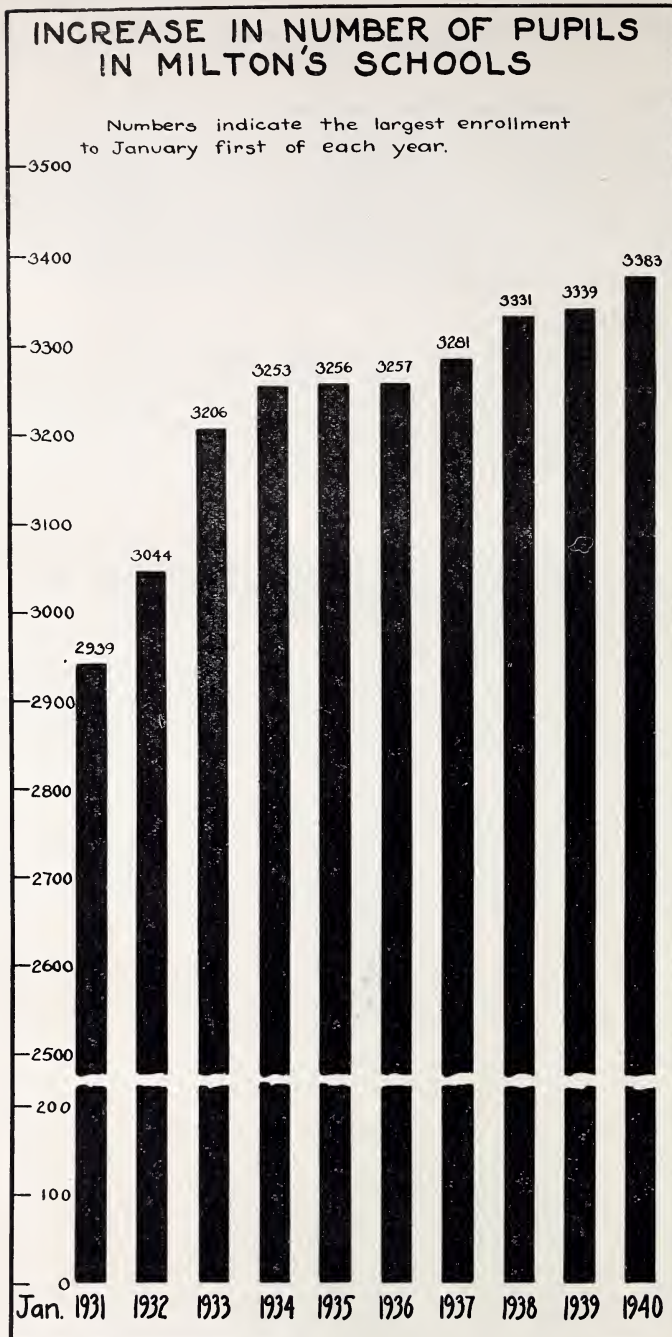
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

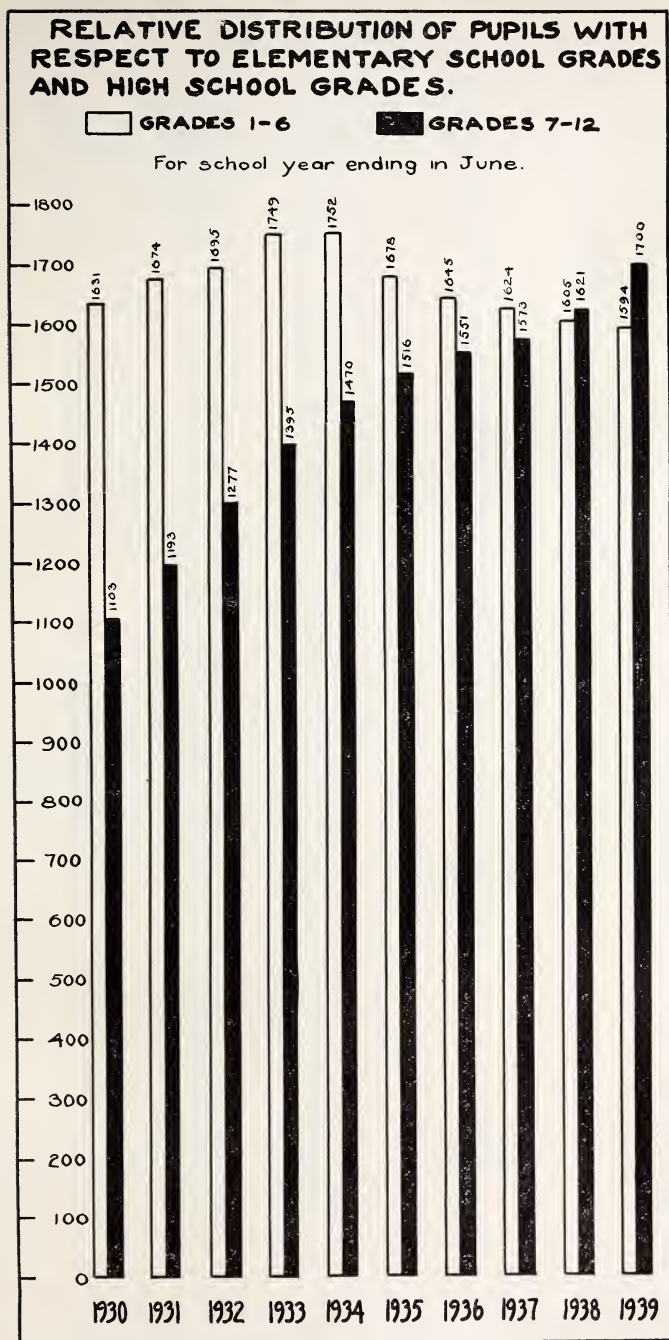
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Station WNAC the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.





**ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING JUNE, 1939**

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High.....	10-12, P.G.	829	782	724	93
Central Junior High..	7-9	499	470	445	95
Cunningham Junior High.....	7-9	372	369	350	95
Belcher.....	6	29	28	27	96
	5	42	40	37	93
	4	40	35	33	94
	3	43	41	38	93
	2	36	35	32	91
	1-2	32	30	28	93
	1	35	31	28	90
	Kindergarten	26	22	20	91
	Opportunity	23	23	22	96
Totals.....	..	306	285	265	93
Collicot.....	6	39	39	37	95
	6	35	34	32	94
	5	35	35	33	94
	5	33	32	31	97
	4	27	27	25	93
	4	24	23	22	96
	3	34	32	30	94
	3	32	30	28	93
	2	43	40	36	90
	2	42	41	38	93
	1	38	36	32	89
	1	36	34	31	91
	Kindergarten	58	54	46	85
	Opportunity	21	21	19	90
	Fresh Air	12	11	10	91
	Special	9	8	7	88
Totals.....	..	518	497	457	92
Vose.....	6	27	26	25	96
	5	38	37	35	94
	4	32	31	29	94
	3	34	32	29	91
	2	41	39	35	90
	1	39	36	33	92
	Kindergarten	41	37	32	86
	Opportunity	15	15	14	93
Totals.....	..	267	253	232	92

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	37	37	34	92
	6	30	28	27	96
	5	36	32	30	94
	5	34	33	30	91
	5	28	26	24	92
	4	36	34	32	94
	4	34	32	29	91
	4	26	25	23	92
	3	32	30	27	90
	3	32	30	28	93
	3	24	23	22	96
	2	36	32	29	91
	2	35	34	31	91
	2	23	20	18	90
	1	36	32	29	91
	1	34	31	28	90
	1	26	24	21	88
	Kindergarten	68	59	49	83
Totals . . . . .	..	607	562	511	91
Glover	6	15	14	13	93
	5	17	16	14	88
	4	8	7	6	86
	3	16	16	14	88
	2	18	16	14	88
	1	15	14	13	93
Totals . . . . .	..	89	83	74	89
Grand Totals ..	..	3,487	3,301	3,058	92

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1939

Boys

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
	Kgn.	39	64															103
	1		52	76	10													138
	2			39	76	13	2		1									131
	3				61	67	13	1										142
	4					45	59	9	3									116
	5						42	70	12	4								128
	6							55	50	12	1							118
	7							10	55	59	15	7						146
	8								14	65	43	26	9					157
	9									9	63	50	17	6				145
	10										6	49	64	26	2	2		149
	11											2	56	51	19	6	1	135
	12												5	23	41	13	3	85
	13													1	6	9	3	19
	Ungraded					1	1				1	2	1					6
	Totals	39	116	115	147	126	117	145	135	149	129	136	152	107	68	30	7	1,718

Girls

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
	Kgn.	41	62															103
	1		44	49	2													95
	2			56	74	5	1											136
	3				54	65	5											124
	4					55	58	9	3									125
	5						49	74	4	3	1							131
	6						1	65	35	6	1	1						109
	7							7	73	36	6							122
	8								15	71	61	12	1	2				162
	9									17	56	38	12	2	1			126
	10										14	56	63	15	1	1		150
	11											8	55	54	13	2	1	133
	12												6	47	47	16	3	119
	13														9	7		16
	Ungraded					1			1									2
	Totals	41	106	105	130	126	114	155	131	133	139	115	137	120	71	26	4	1,653

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

Name	School and Grade	High and Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	.....	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	12
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	.....	Boston University, B.S.	17
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	.....	Milton High School*	23
Lydie A. Liverzey	Principal's Clerk	.....	Milton High School*	13
High				
Doris A. Bridges	English	.....	Teachers College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.	7
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics	.....	Colby College, B.S.	14
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	.....	Boston University, B.B.A., Ed.M.	2
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	.....	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	12
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	.....	Sargent School*	7
Velma M. Connal	Biology	.....	University of Vermont, B.S.	11
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	.....	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	9
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking	.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	18
Ruth Dyas	English	.....	Boston University, A.B.	9
Thelma B. Foster	History	.....	Boston University, B.S.	9
A. Irene Goddard	French	.....	Boston University, A.B.	11
Deborah Goldman	English	.....	Salem Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	14
H. Dora Hamlin	Freehand Drawing	.....	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	0
Anne C. Jones	French	.....	Grinnell College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	7
Ruth A. Joyce	History and Economics	.....	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	5
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	.....	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston College, Ed.M.	10
Bertha N. Meserve	English	.....	Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	34
Gertrude M. Miller	Commercial Guidance	.....	Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.	11
Martha R. Murdock	Typewriting	.....	Simmons College, B.S.	1
Norman N. Nevins	History	.....	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	4
Edith E. Neylan	Law	.....	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S.	18
Robert J. N. Osborn	English, Physical Ed.	.....	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	11
Claire E. Partridge	English	.....	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	13
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics and Chemistry	.....	Bates College, A.B., M. I. T., B.S.	24
E. Meredith Reed	English	.....	Boston University, A.B.	5½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	.....	Lowell Institute*	19
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry and Biology	.....	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	5
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	.....	Bates College, B.S.	8
Harriet E. Staples	Commercial	.....	Chandler Normal School*	20
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	Civics, Problems of Dem.	.....	Brown University, Ph.B.	2
F. Gertrude Twiss	Commercial	.....	Tufts College, A.B.	10
Carrie E. White	Music	.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	24
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	.....	Colby College, B.S.	16

Name	School and Grade	Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics		Bates College, B.S.	3
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin		Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.	2
Florence B. Brown	English		Lowell Normal School*	37
Max O. Brown	General Science		Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	11
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing		Farmington Normal School, B.S.	4
Esther H. Fleury	Foods		Simmons College, B.S.	9
Lucretia W. Flint	History, Drawing		Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	13
Grace F. Goddard	English		Bates College, A.B.	9
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene		Gorham Normal School*	30
Helen J. Holmes	Printing		Columbian College*	28
W. Gordon Hooper	Woodworking, Mech. Drawing		Gorham Normal*; Univ. of N. H., B.S.	5
Helen M. Kane	Commercial		Boston University, B.S.	0
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History		Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	18
Ethel L. Muzzey	Ancient History, English		Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	35
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Geography, Music		Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	2
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics		Bridgewater Normal School*	21
Doris P. Robinson	Occupations, Business Training		Fitchburg Normal School	13
Anna L. Strid	French, English		Bridgewater Normal*; Bos. Univ., B.S., M.A.	18
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High				
George L. Campbell	Principal		University of New Hampshire, B.S.	14
Charlotte Park	Secretary		Milton High School*	11
Barbara Albret	English, Ancient History		Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	2
Donald E. Allison	So. Science, Arith., History		Colby College, B.S.	4
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English, Social Studies		Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	0
Frances G. Brown	Anc. Hist., Music, Drawing		Gorham Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	4
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education		Boston Univ., Sargent College, B.S.	0
George F. Fellows	General Science, Arithmetic		Tufts College, B.S.	7
Helen M. Hartmann	Home Management, Cafeteria		North Central Col., B.S.; T. C. Col., A.M.	4
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French, English		University of New Hampshire, A.B.	10
Arvid L. Jacobson	Mech. Drawing, Ind. Arts, Hist.		Fitchburg Normal School*	9
Edward B. Lewis	Mech. Drawing, Ind. Arts		Gorham Normal School*	12
Margaret M. McGregor	English, Social Studies		Newburyport Training School*	10
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Physical Education		Brown University, Ph.B., Ed.M.	4
Margaret Richardson	Special		Salem T. C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	3
Ella G. Smith	English		Bridgewater Normal School*	32
Helen Welch	Commercial		Boston University, B.S.	4
Margaret White	Arithmetic		Wellesley College, B.A., Boston Univ., M.A.	4

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1940—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Belcher	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	21
Gunvor Henriksen	Sixth	.....	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	2
Louisa M. Hill	Fourth and Fifth	.....	Westfield Normal School	40
Allene Herron	Third and Fourth	.....	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca Col., B.S.	5
Lucia A. Young	Third	.....	Wheelock School*	24
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	.....	Quincy Training School	38
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	.....	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	7
Geraldine O'Reilly	First and Second	.....	Wisconsin State Teachers College*	9
Laura E. Macdonald	First	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	37
Doris B. L. Robbins	Kindergarten	.....	Niel's Kindergarten School*	10
Collicot				
Stuart Dean	Principal	.....	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	0
Evelyn Werne	Sixth	.....	Worcester Teachers College, B.S.	0
Honora Quigley	Sixth	.....	Bridgewater Teachers' College*	2
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	.....	Boston University, A.B.	7
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	.....	Framingham Normal School*	9
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	.....	Hyannis Normal School*	10
Irene Cummings	Fourth	.....	Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	1
Clara E. Reed	Third	.....	Gorham Normal School*	21
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Third	.....	Gorham Normal School*	1
Violet Martin	Opportunity	.....	Salem Normal School*	9
Margaret Waddell	Second	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	11½
Doris Cole	Second	.....	Gorham Normal School*	10
Lillian Rollins	First	.....	Gorham Normal School*	21
E. Dorothea Savithes	First	.....	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	7
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	3
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	.....	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Wheelock School	17
Doris M. Clark	Assistant	.....	Perry Normal School*	2
Dorothy Mott	Special	.....	Salem Teachers College, B.S.	0
Glover				
Evelene M. Povall	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	.....	Wheelock School*	17
Marjorie V. Smith	Third and Fourth	.....	Lowell Teachers College, B.S.	1
Edith M. Polley	First and Second	.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	5

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1940—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Vose	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	.....	Framingham Normal,* Boston Univ.; B.S.	13
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	.....	Boston University, B.S.	4
Dorothy Fish	Fifth	.....	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	2
May F. Halliday	Fourth	.....	Niel's Kindern. School* ; Hyannis Normal*	10
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	8½
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	.....	Wheelock School*	14
Kathryn Kelly	Second	.....	North Adams T. C.* ; Boston Univ., B.S.E.	2
Helen C. McQuin	First	.....	Johnston State Normal School*	11
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	.....	Wheelock School*	13
Alice Kiley	Assistant	.....	Wheelock School* ; Boston University, B.S.	3
Tucker				
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	.....	Missouri State Normal School*	11
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth	.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	35
Margaret B. Heald	Sixth	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	16
Thelma Peterson	Sixth	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	8
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	.....	Gorham Normal School*	20
Doris L. Riggs	Fifth	.....	Salem Normal School* ; Jackson College	11
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	16
Frances A. Murray	Fourth	.....	Salem Normal School*	10
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	.....	Quincy Training School*	27
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	.....	Symonds School*	32
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	.....	Salem Normal School*	18
Annie R. Reynolds	Third	.....	Milton High School*	36
Madeline Brier	Second	.....	Framingham Teachers College, B.S.	2
Mary E. Welch	Second	.....	Framingham Normal School*	15
Mildred A. Soule	Second	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	12
Ethel C. Hannigan	First	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	3
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	.....	Gorham Normal School*	5
Beatrice Hebert	First	.....	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	11
S. Frances Marden	Kindergarten	.....	Lesley Normal School* ; Boston Univ., B.S.	4
Sarah A. Marsh	Assistant	.....	Wheelock School* ; Boston Univ. B.S.	5

Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

Frederick L. Faretra.....	Supervisor, Penmanship	Boston University, B.A.....	2
**Esther H. Fleury.....	Sewing	Simmons College, B.S.	9
**H. Dora Hamlin.....	Supervisor, Freehand Drawing.....	Mass. School of Art, B.S.....	0
**Edward B. Lewis.....	Manual Training	Gorham Normal School*	12
Alice E. McCoy.....	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.....	3
**Frederick A. Schoenherr..	Supervisor, Manual Arts.....	Lowell Institute*	19
Anne M. Sears.....	Accompanist	Faceton Pianoforte School*	24
Frances M. Phipps.....	Visiting Teacher.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	10
**Carrie E. White.....	Supervisor, Vocal Music.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy.....	20
**Aaron H. Yeaton.....	Supervisor, Physical Ed.....	Colby College, B.S.	16
Garabed K. Yermian.....	Supervisor, Instrumental Music.....	Longy School of Music*	3

** Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

* Graduated.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1939

Bertha Theresa Aicardi
Priscilla Allen
Phyllis Louise Anderson
Richard Lawrence Andrews
Marie Anne Aylward
Ruth Carolyn Baer
Ruth Anne Ball
Arthur Charles Bardelli
W. Roy Barnett
Dorothy Amelia Bates
R. Jacqueline Bates
Caroline Edna Bent
William L. Bills
John Boning
Joseph Bornstein
Mildred Anne Boudrot
Edith Howard Boyden
William Joseph Brabazon
Geraldine Elizabeth Brown
Robert Stuart Brown
James William Bruce
Anne Gertrude Buckley
Kyrn Bulger
Dorothy Louise Burke
James Cyril Burke
Barbara Jean Burt
Virginia Mary Byrnes
John Lodge Cady
Mary Elizabeth Ann Cahalane
John Edward Callahan
Eleanor Patricia Carey
Helen Carlisle
Esther Ida Carlson
Gilbert Mason Carlson
Ethel Mae Carr
Henry Frederick Chagnot
Richard Francis Chamberlain
William Chesworth
Leighton Ashton Clapp, Jr.
Ruth E. Clark
Donald Roberts Clay
Elizabeth Frances Cosgrove
Francis C. Craig
Gladys May Crandall
Albert Edward Cronin
Ruth Alma Cross
Mary Frances Crowley
Dorothy Evelyn Cushing
Robert James Cusick
Charlotte Margaret Dalzell
Robert Winthrop Davis
William Freeman Davis
Francis Xavier Desmond
Jean Doble

Charles W. Does
William Leo Doherty
Anne Veronica Dolan
Andrew James Donahue
Francis Murray Donahue
Mary Lroana Donohue
Marguerite Carolyn Donovan
Barbara Elaine Dorothy
Malcolm John Doyle
Marion Doyle
Robert Patrick Doyle
Grace-Aimee Draper
Denis Joseph Dugas
Hazel Mary Dugas
Kathryn Elizabeth Duggan
Eugene Frank Dunning
William Paul Durant
Ethel Dyson
Winnifred H. Edwards
Arthur Thomas Erwin
Edith Florette Faulkner
John Joseph Forde
Natalie Marie Forde
Robert John Foss
Mary Louise Freier
John Patterson Galligan
John Stephen Garrity
Phyllis May Geddes
Donald Mackay Giles
Vernon Earl Gingras
Albert Martin Glynn
Mary Isabella Goodfellow
Mary Louise Gordon
Donald Joseph Gould
Charles Govatos
Edward Malcolm Green
Robert Chester Green
Frank Bernard Griffiths
Paul Charles Grosse
Walter Allen Guild, Jr.
Frank George Haggerty
Ernest Austin Hamer
Patricia Ann Hannigan
Catherine Irene Hannon
Ann Elizabeth Harlow
Ruth Gwendolyn Harris
Caryl Ellsworth Hinds
Edward Paul Histen
Melvin Richard Hoadley
David Russell Hubbard
Frances Louise Hubbell
Marion Ruth Huggins
Frances Louise Hunt

Gertrude Ann Hurley
 John Worthen Hussey
 Ruth Marie Irvin
 Richard Allen Irwin
 Charlotte Margaret Jamieson
 Robert Lawrence Jepson
 George Edwin Johnson
 Russell Henry Johnson
 Herbert Joseph Kaler
 Natalie Joanne Kearney
 Elizabeth Cook Kearns
 Francis Joseph Kelley
 Lillian Frances Kenney
 Norma Elizabeth Keohane
 Katherine Marie King
 Robert Edward Kirby
 Rita Marie Koerner
 Anne Elizabeth Leonard
 William John Leonard
 Walter George Lessmann
 Anna Betty Virginia Lindquist
 Shirley Anne Lindsay
 Margaret Agnes Linehan
 Millicent Eleanor Lishman
 Alma Marie Little
 Doris Frances MacDonald
 Marie Christina MacGregor
 Frances Mary Mahoney
 Mary Catherine Mahoney
 Rita Frances Mahoney
 Allan Douglass Maiden
 John Joseph Malloy
 Doris Mae Marchant
 Donald Dearborn Marsden
 Helen Eunice Martin
 Ruth Ann Martin
 Winthrop Alfred Martin
 Francis Herbert Matheson
 Harry Brown McCormick
 Mary Veronica McCorry
 Muriel Lavina McGee
 Theodore Aloysius McGowan
 Dorothy June McGrath
 Robert Walter McKeen
 Richard Francis McKenna
 Marjorie McKowen
 Ruth Mary McLeod
 Mary Alison McNulty
 William Adolph Melanson
 Robert Martin Metcalf
 Dorothy Elizabeth Minchin
 Frederick Joseph Mohr
 Anita Frances Morrissey
 David B. Mosher
 George Francis Moulton, Jr.

Edward Joseph Mullen
 Francis Joseph Mullen
 James Gerard Mullen
 Evelyn Helena Murphy
 John Patrick Murphy
 Nicholas Thomas Murphy
 Paul Nagle
 Frederick Taylor Nazro
 Virginia Newins
 Ruth Louise Nielsen
 Edith G. Nilson
 Walter Francis Nolan, Jr.
 Joseph Samuel Noris
 Arna Dorothy Nystrom
 William Joseph O'Brien
 Gladys Sarah O'Connell
 Molly O'Grady
 Daniel Joseph O'Leary
 Jeanne Elizabeth O'Leary
 Robert Torr Olsen
 Paul William O'Neill
 James Joseph Parrell, Jr.
 James Herbert Pettengill
 Josephine Louise Phillips
 Alfred William Porter, Jr.
 Lillian Pothier
 Emily Grace Povall
 Paul Gerard Queeney
 Paul Leo Reddington
 Thomas Joseph Reddington
 Elinor Claire Reed
 Hila May Renwick
 Edward David Reynolds
 Margaret Alice Ripley
 Norma Ruth Robinson
 Marjorie Dorr Ross
 Joseph Francis Rugo
 Daniel Russell
 Elizabeth McRae Sangster
 Virginia Eileen Schell
 Genevieve Joan Schwarze
 Louise Sherlock
 John Stephen Shields
 Roberta Ann Shortle
 Phyllis Marie Smith
 Ruth May Smith
 Ann Louise Soule
 Teresa Josephine Sousa
 Joseph Peter Souza
 Arthur Lawrence Spellman
 Eleanora Teresa Spillane
 Charles Thomas Splaine
 Dorothea Marie Stanley
 William Columbus Stanley
 Timothy Joseph Stanton, Jr.

Edwin Francis Steele
Doris Louise Stephenson
Richard Charles Stone
Daniel Joseph Sullivan
Leo Daniel Sullivan
Patricia Anne Sullivan
Winifred Alice Sweeney
Joseph Paul Sylvester
Eleanor Mary Tansey
Herbert Thomas Taylor
Kenneth Francis Taylor
Harry Edward Thomas
Alison Torrey
Natalie Esta Towne
Helen Frances Travers
Robert Bertram Trochsler
Earl Spencer Turner, Jr.
Harry Stephen Turner
Winifred Ellen Turner

William Stephen Walker
Audrey Frances Wallace
William Edward Wallace
Elizabeth Mary Walsh
Donald James Watson
Mary Frances Watson
Barbara Taylor Watts
Caroline Eleanor Weaver
Robert LeRoy Weber
Reginald Ralph Webster
Paul Ross Wheaton
Ann Gertrude White
Edward Francis Wickham
Eleanor M. Williams
Elaine Martha Wilmot
Horace Wood, Jr.
Dorothy Gertrude Wyman
Laurine Elizabeth Young

Honor Roll

Jean Doble
Charles Does
Louise Freier
Phyllis Geddes
Paul Grosse
Walter Guild

Ann Harlow
Francis Kelley
Donald Marsden
Alison Torrey
Natalie Towne

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1939, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—254

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges.....	27	14	41
Other Institutions.....	21	45	66
Graduate Course, Milton High School.....	13	10	23
Graduate Course, elsewhere.....	1	3	4
Total.....	62	72	134
At work.....	57	32	89
At home.....	7	23	30
Married.....	0	1	1
Total.....	126	128	254

Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1939

Acadia University.....	1	Burrough's Calculating Machine	
Bates College.....	1	School.....	2
Boston College.....	3	C. C. C. Camp.....	1
Boston University.....	5	Canandaigua High School, New York	1
Bridgewater State College.....	1	Chandler Secretarial School.....	7
Cornell University.....	1	Colby Junior College.....	4
Dartmouth College.....	1	Corpus Christi Junior College.....	1
Duke University.....	2	Faulkner Hospital.....	1
Emmanuel College.....	1	Fisher Business School.....	8
Harvard University.....	1	Hebron Academy.....	2
Holy Cross College.....	2	Hickox Secretarial School.....	1
Massachusetts Institute of		Jamaica Plain High School.....	1
Technology.....	2	Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School.	1
Massachusetts School of Art.....	1	Kathleen Dell Secretarial School....	3
Mount Holyoke College.....	1	Lasell Junior College.....	1
New England Conservatory of		Lawrence Academy.....	1
Music.....	2	Lesley School.....	1
Northeastern University.....	5	Millard School (Military).....	1
Ohio-Wesleyan University.....	1	Milton Academy.....	1
Providence College.....	1	Milton High School.....	23
Regis College.....	1	Mt. Hermon School for Boys.....	1
Simmons College.....	4	New England Hospital for Women	
United States Coast Guard		and Children.....	1
Academy.....	1	Newton Hospital.....	1
University of Maine.....	1	North Quincy High School.....	1
University of New Hampshire.....	1	Oxford School of Business	
Yale University.....	1	Administration.....	1
Boston Clerical School.....	1	Quincy High School.....	1
Boston Dental Laboratory School..	1	Quincy Hospital.....	1
Boston Filing and Indexing Institute	4	St. Anselm Preparatory School.....	1
Boston School of Applied Art.....	1	School of Practical Art.....	1
Boston Trade School for Boys.....	1	Vesper George School of Art.....	2
Boston Trade School for Girls.....	1	Waltham Hospital.....	1
Bryant and Stratton Business School	2	Wentworth Institute.....	1
Burdett Business School.....	6	Westbrook Junior College.....	1
		Wilbraham Academy.....	1

SIXTY-NINTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1939

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1939

SEVEN O'CLOCK

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Officer of the Day"	<i>R. B. Hall</i>
INVOCATION	<i>Reverend L. Clarence Schroeder</i>
VESPER HYMN	<i>Russian Air</i>
THE CRUSADERS	<i>12th Century Melody</i>
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS	

THE CHALLENGE TO DEMOCRACY

Fascism and Nazism	FRANCIS KELLEY
Communism	ALISON TORREY
Democracy	WALTER GUILD

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

ROBERT DOYLE

RECREATION OVERTURE	<i>J. C. Wells</i>
MILTON HIGH SCHOOL BAND	

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Walter A. Guild, Jr.
 Washington and Franklin History Medal to Ann E. Harlow

MR. STANLEY CUNNINGHAM

Milton High School English Literature Prize to Francis J. Kelley
 Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Paul C. Grosse
 Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Mary L. Gordon
 Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Frederic T. Nazro

SUPERINTENDENT HORACE F. TURNER

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS BATES

RECESSIONAL, "Washington Post"	<i>J. P. Sousa</i>
--	--------------------

GLEE CLUB CONCERT

THE MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, MAY 5, 1939

Miss CAROLYN E. WHITE, Director

Mrs. ANN MACKEY SEARS, Accompanist

The Glee Club is assisted by

Miss GRACE FORD '32, Violinist

Miss NANCY FORBES '34, Violinist

PROGRAM

SALUTATION *Samuel Richard Gaines*
 TO THE HILLS *Georg Friedrich Handel*

GLEE CLUB

THE IMMORTAL *Cale Young Rice*
 DOROTHY CUSHING

YE WATCHERS AND YE HOLY ONES *17th Century Melody*
 GLEE CLUB

L'AMOUR — TOUJOURS — L'AMOUR *Rudolf Friml*
 A BIRTHDAY *R. Huntington Woodman*
 VIRGINIA SHANNON

DEEP RIVER *Negro Spiritual*
 FREDERIC NAZRO, Soloist

KEEP IN THE MIDDLE OB DE ROAD *Negro Plantation Song*
 GILBERT CARLSON, WINTHROP MARTIN, RICHARD HUSSEY
 DANIEL RUSSELL, RICHARD KULDA, LOUIS SORGI
 HORACE WOOD

BEAUTIFUL DREAMER *Stephen Foster*
 GERALDINE BROWN, EVELYN MURPHY, PATRICIA CUNNINGHAM
 THELMA NICHOLSON, KATHERINE KING, ARNA NYSTROM
 VIRGINIA SHANNON

SUITE *Moritz Moszkowski*
 Allegro energico
 Allegro moderato

NANCY FORBES, GRACE FORD

ILL SING THEE SONGS OF ARABY *Frederic Clay*
 JOHN PEEL *English Folk Song*

GLEE CLUB

SONATA IN D MAJOR *Georg Friedrich Handel*
 Larghetto Allegro

MISS FORD

THE EVENING WIND *Saint Saëns*
 GERALDINE BROWN, ARNA NYSTROM, KATHERINE KING
 VIRGINIA SHANNON

CONQUEST OF AIR *Peter Iljitch Tschaikowsky*
 GLEE CLUB

TO A WILD ROSE *Edward MacDowell*
 CANZONETTA *A. d'Ambrosio*
 MISS FORD

STORY OF VERDI and Opera "Il Trovatore"
 GILBERT CARLSON, President of Glee Club

CHORAL FANTASIA, "Il Trovatore" *Guiseppe Verdi*
 GLEE CLUB

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS

High School Auditorium

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 12, 1939

8:15 o'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director

PROGRAM

CHORAL *Bach*

SONATINA *Beethoven*

MARCH FROM THE OPERA "Der Freischutz" *Weber*

MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

MINUET *Bach*

DANCE OF THE HAPPY SPIRITS *Gluck*

MINUET *Handel*

CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

WALTZ from the Opera "Der Freischutz" *Weber*

SELECTION from the Opera "Carmen" *Bizet*

CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH ORCHESTRAS

ENTRANCE AND MARCH OF PEERS FROM IOLANTHE
Gilbert and Sullivan

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

VARIATIONS *Mozart*

HIGH SCHOOL CLARINET QUARTETTE

Elizabeth Cosgrove 1st Clarinet

Frank Haggerty 2nd Clarinet

John Martin 3rd Clarinet

Harry McCormick 4th Clarinet

THE LAST SPRING *Grieg*

HIGH SCHOOL STRING ORCHESTRA

OLD BLACK JOE *Phocon-Foster*

ANGEL GABRIEL *Phocon-Foster*

HIGH SCHOOL STRING QUARTET

Paul Queeney	1st Violin
Roberta Shortle	2nd Violin
John Murphy	Viola
Barbara Brooks	Cello

CONCERTO, Allegro con spirito for two violins *Mozart*

Paul Queeney	1st Violin
Richard Webber	2nd Violin
Winthrop Martin	Piano

UNFINISHED SYMPHONY, 1st Movement *Schubert*

SELECTIONS *Victor Herbert*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 26, 1939

Eight O'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director of Instrumental Music

Eleanor Diemer, Instructor of Cello

Edna K. Toll, Instructor of Clarinet and Saxophone

Fred B. Jones, Instructor of Drum

Lester J. Murdock, Instructor of Trumpet and Trombone

George C. Penshorn, Instructor of Flute

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin

Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist

PROGRAM

SOLDIERS' MARCH	}	Combined Schools
ROMANCE			

VIOLIN SOLOS

TARA'S HALL	. . . . .	Harold Arthur
MELODY	. . . . .	Thomas O'Leary
AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL	. . . . .	Leona Murphy

CLARINET SOLOS

SWEET AND LOW	. . . . .	John Murphy
TRAUMEREI	. . . . .	Peter Pappas

TRUMPET SOLO

SILVERADO	William Richards
-----------	-----------	------------------

TRUMPET DUET

PLAYMATES	{ Elizabeth Schoenherr Marilyn Gunderson
-----------	-----------	---

TRUMPET ENSEMBLE

THE BELLS OF ST. MARY	Central Junior High School
Charles Sexton, Wilbur Turner, William Richards, Robert Coughlan		

VIOLIN SOLOS

MINUET	. . . . .	Russell Bourne
WALTZ	. . . . .	Richard Harlow
AIR SENTIMENTAL	. . . . .	William Haigh

TRUMPET SOLO

CLAUDINE WALTZ John Naas

TRUMPET DUET

LIGHTLY ROW { Douglass Vassall
Donald Pilling

CLARINET SOLO

MINUET Daniel Kelley

CLARINET ENSEMBLE

THEME FROM SONATA No. 12

Donald Fleischner, Priscilla Andrews, Robert Donahue

CELLO SOLO

CRADLE SONG Nancy Shaw

DOUBLE STRING QUARTET

CHORAL IN G MINOR

*First Violin*Harry Nickerson
Brenda Mathewson*Third Violin*Dorothy Byrnes
Alfred Byrnes*Second Violin*Rita O'Malley
William Winslow*Cello*Nancy Shaw
Jane Cartwright

FIVE MINUTES INTERMISSION

DRUM DEMONSTRATION Combined Classes

TRUMPET DUET

THE BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC { James Thompson
Henry Clark

VIOLIN SOLOS

DANCING IN THE MEADOW William Winslow

BERCEUSE Joan Cady

MINUET No. 8 Alfred Brynes

CLARINET DUET

DANCE OF THE HAPPY SPIRITS { Timothy Foley
Murray Simmons

FLUTE SOLO

MINUET IN G Robert Meisel

CELLO SOLOS

LULLABY }
SONG OF MAY } Jane Cartwright

SAXOPHONE DUET

WALTZ { Earl Michaud
Ruth Blenkhorn

CLARINET DUET

MINUET FROM "DON JUAN" { Robert Wood
Robert Smith

TRUMPET DUET

THE PALS { Robert Coughlan
William Richards

VIOLIN SOLOS

MINUET IN G Dorothy Byrnes
WALTZ INTERMEZZO Rita O'Malley
LA CINQUAINTANE Harry Nickerson

CLARINET TRIO

ADAGIO { Milton Coleman
Alan Furber
Richard Pierce

BRASS ENSEMBLE

HYMN Cunningham Junior High School
Russell Sandblom, George Gibb, Robert Coleman, John Naas,
William Ross, Paul Tyrrell, Stephen Mengos, Joseph McEntee

MARCH PROGRESS {
AULD LANG SYNE } Combined Brass Classes

